

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa hii iye Wi'tljei.

1 ¹In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tljei. Hakha' Wi'tljei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.^a

²Hakha' Wi'tljei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.^b

³Week ene' wekwek yaqsijikii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.^c

⁴Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witiña'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witiña'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'ej qu' ɬefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.^d

⁵Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalittaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.^e

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶Qa nam kakha' ewi'ɬ jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa hii Juan.^f
⁷Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'ej pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an.

⁸Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.^g

⁹Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik lunye'ej fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.^h

¹⁰Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji!. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji!, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.ⁱ

¹¹Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' neqjunu'uju'ɬ.

^a 1:1 Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 ^b 1:2 Jn 17:5;

8:38; Hch 26:4 ^c 1:3 Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 ^d 1:4 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46

^e 1:5 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 ^f 1:6 Mr 1:4 ^g 1:8 Jn 15:26 ^h 1:9 Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8

ⁱ 1:10 Jn 1:3

^j 12 Qa week'le nekhewe' t'eku'miju'ł qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' ḥelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.^j

¹³ Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' ḥekhewe'le'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.^k

¹⁴ Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlije'i qa wanaqsi'jli'ijkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'ḥiyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'ḥijha ka' qi ḥesa'x, kakha' ḥesa'x hik ḥunye'j in ewi'He in Łaa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi ḥeqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in ḥunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.^l

¹⁵ Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: — Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: "Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale." —^m

¹⁶ Qe week pakha' topo'oj ḥeqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyełisijkii, qa yape'enha les in jiyełisijkii nite' yili'ij.ⁿ

¹⁷ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley) in jiyełisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le ḥeqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in ḥunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyełisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.^o

¹⁸ Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'He in Łaa'sija, hikha' ewi'ł i'ni'ḥi'ha pa' Łatata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.^p

Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ekwewe'en kekhewe' ḥe'lijkei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ḥiyits levitas, qu' nifaakan ka' Juan pa' ḥunye'jija.^q

²⁰ Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo. —^r

²¹ Qa ewi'łij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías? — Qa yit'ijju'ł iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'. — Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta? — Qa yeku'ł iye: —Nite!. —^s

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'lı'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'ł ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'? —

^j 1:12 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 ^k 1:13 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29

^l 1:14 Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 ^m 1:15 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 ⁿ 1:16 Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18

^o 1:17 Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 ^p 1:18 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 ^q 1:19 Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 ^r 1:20 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ^s 1:21 Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15

²³ Qa yeku'lı iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, pakha' wit'ax taya'yı'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yit'ij: "Atsathenketi'tha pakha' t'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij," (*Is 40:3*) in ḥanye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aq pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.—^t

²⁴ Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en ḥukinhei pa'aq hekhewe' fariseol.^u

²⁵ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —Qa inhats'ekek in ḥinqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?—

²⁶ Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'lı, qa yit'ijiju'lı iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'lı hats i'ntaxi'lı etji'teje'm qa nite'le ḥenikfe'li'lıj.^v

²⁷ Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'lıj qu' henit'ijii pe' ḥeqniihayij pe' ḥotshilaxtii.—^w

²⁸ Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en ḥunyejeyi'kii hakha' witset ḥa's Betania neļu'uju'lı ḥajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.^x

Jesús, Kots'etax ḥa's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.

²⁹ Kakhap neļuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesúis in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Jeļ qeku'ni'tek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax ḥa's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' ḥewu'lıx ha'ne sehe' epji'.^y

³⁰ Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: "Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale."

³¹ Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'lijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpujinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—^z

³² Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikle ḥunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.^a

³³ Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n ḥunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpujinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: "Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik ḥunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo."^b

³⁴ Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija ḥa's pa' Dios.—^c

Pe' yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesúis.

³⁵ Qa kakhap neļuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' ḥijatshenhei i'nijup.

^t 1:23 Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17 ^u 1:24 Mr 7:3 ^v 1:26 Mr 1:8 ^w 1:27 Jn 1:15

^x 1:28 Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 ^y 1:29 Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5

^z 1:31 Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 ^a 1:32 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25;

Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5 ^b 1:33 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16

^c 1:34 Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2

³⁶Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'łek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.—

³⁷Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk ḥijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

³⁸Qa ha' Jesús qa nejeħetepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in njayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' łowo'ołiikii?— Qa yeku'ł hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ḥpa'n i'ni' pakha' Ła'wi'?—^d

³⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Te'łuni'ł qa i'weni'ł.— Ma' qa lijs'teyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' neļuji'.

⁴⁰Hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an hii Andrés, ɬejefe ha' Simón Pedro.^e

⁴¹Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' ɬejefe Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'ł hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—^f

⁴²Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejeļju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, Ła's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyil'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, "ute").—^g

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

⁴³Qa kakhap neļukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—^h

⁴⁴Ha' Felipe Betsaida ɬeiłe', hikha' witset ɬetset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro.

⁴⁵Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'ł hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret ɬeiłe', Ła's pa' José.—ⁱ

⁴⁶Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me ɬeke' qu' nata'ł ji'ju' pa'qu' ɬe'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Teļunik'i qa' i'wen.—^j

⁴⁷Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'ł in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'łek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel ɬeiłe' yijat'ij, nakha'an hamil'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe!—^k

⁴⁸Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ɬunye'lj in ɬenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe Ła'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—

⁴⁹Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¡hik akha' pa' Łaa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Łatata ene' Israel!—^l

^d 1:38 Jn 11:8 ^e 1:40-42 Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 ^f 1:41 Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29

^g 1:42 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 ^h 1:43 Mr 3:18 ⁱ 1:45 Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9

^j 1:46 Gn 1:31 ^k 1:47 2Co 11:22 ^l 1:49 Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32

50 Qa yeku'ḥ ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in ḥa'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' ḥesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—

51 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, ḥi'weni'ḥ hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhewe' ḥaqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'nē ḥa's na' Jukhew.—^{m n}

Pa' ewi'ḥ witiwhe'yejii pa' witset'ii Caná.

2 ¹Qa in hats wetshetk'ewiłik'i nełuts^o qa na'l ka' ewi'ḥ witiwhe'yejii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' ḥenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.^p

2 Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' ḥijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yejii.

3 Qa in hats aje'eł yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' ḥenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—

4 Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets ḥahats'ij qu' haqsijikii pa'qu' ḥunye'je!—^q

5 Ke' ḥenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiiḥijkii week pa'qu' nit'iliż ewets nakha'an.—

6 Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'ḥ tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsijikii in eli'nilij, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' ḥunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'ḥ hekhewe' eli'nil wejułji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'ḥe' ne'ej qits kamusil.^r

7 Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetiłik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eli'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eli'nil.

8 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'ḥju' ḥammise'ji qa eka'xi'lii nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'nē le'wis nełu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii.

9 Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nełu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'ḥji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe ḥekhewel natsiiji' kakha' iweli'letax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nełu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei,

10 qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le qa menjiit ḥaqsi'j nite' ḥihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'nē le'wisji' wino.—

11 Aka'an hik aka' yojo kekhewe' ham ḥunyejeyi'ju' in yaqsijikii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsijikii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an ḥunye'j

^m **1:51** ḥa's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa' Cristo. ⁿ **1:51** Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10 ^o **2:1** Wetshetk'ewi'ḥ nełuts pe' hebreo qa ḥeqiqiy martes. ^p **2:1** Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 ^q **2:4** 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26 ^r **2:6** Lv 13-14; He 1:3

in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi ḥewqiye'jji'ha, qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa qilija in nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.^s

¹²Qa in hats ḥanu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum ḥijs'ekikii ke' ḥenene qa he' ḥek'injats qa he' ḥijatshenhei, qa nite'le olots ke' nehuts in amaneyi' hakha'an.^t

Jesús qa yiwtshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihtaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijtsitjiyifi.
(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)

¹³Kakha' ḥeqe ḥe'wis netu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.^u

¹⁴Qa in uyifi ke' witlijtsitji qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he' wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletskii ḥastai i'niju'kii hakha'a!.

¹⁵Ha' Jesús qa yaqsijjkii ka' ewi'lı̄ ḥeqsilanhett niihai, qa yiwtshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witlijtsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki'lı̄ he' ḥelinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'milju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe' ḥastai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletskii ḥastai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' ḥeqe mesalik'i. ^v

¹⁶Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —Eka'xi'lı̄k'uifik'i hane'e'in enewe'en!
↳ Hasu'uj eqfenyejeyi'lı̄ij ene' ḥetsi' na' Tata na'a'j witaqhawet!—^w

¹⁷He' ḥijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji'
pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji'
ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.— (Sal 69:9)^x

¹⁸Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'lı̄ij pa'qu' ham ḥunye'ji'lı̄ju'lı̄ qu'
aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'lillets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in
ḥaqsiijkii aka'an.—

¹⁹Qa yeku'lı̄ ha' Jesús: —Iwu'lı̄enheti'lı̄ju' qa' onopleti'lı̄ju' iye ene' qi
witlijtsitji, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'lı̄ nehuts qa' heniihinpha'm iye.—^y

²⁰Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku'lı̄ iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46)
ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijtsitji, qa akha' ḥeme ḥumti qu'
wetshetk'ewi'lı̄ nelutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye?—^z

²¹Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijtsitji” qete'e' hakha'le week
ḥese'n in iyetij.^a

²²Qa hik ta'lı̄jupi' in iła'x iye qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik
aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yeqeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji'
pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye ḥe'ljei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.^b

^s 2:11 Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 ^t 2:12 Lc 8:19-21; 10:15;
Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14 ^u 2:13 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 ^v 2:15 Hch 27:32;

Mt 7:15 ^w 2:16 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3

^x 2:17 Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 ^y 2:19 Lc 1:21; 9:22 ^z 2:20 Mr 15:29 ^a 2:21 Mt 26:26;

27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16;
11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 ^b 2:22 Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

23 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nii' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' le'sits nełutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'lijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsijjkii in ham ɬunyejeyi'iju'.^c

24 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'le yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' ɬunyejei hekhewe' weekji'.

25 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' ɬunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.^d

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

3 ¹Ewi'lı' ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'lı' hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.^e

2 Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'nii', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'lli'lets in ɬata'lijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jhi'ijkii kekhewe' ham ɬunyejeyi'iju' ɬaqsiikkii qu' nite' na'nii'ijup pa' Dios.—^f

3 Ha' Jesús qa yeku': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'lı'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' ɬeke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—^g

4 Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n ɬunye'j qu' ɬeke'ye' qu' ewi'lı'ij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats ɬawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me ɬeke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye ɬeneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?—

5 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'lı' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' ɬeke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^h

6 Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa wit'ese'nle, qa pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa espiritułe ek.ⁱ

7 Hasu'uj e'nitjułaxijph'a'm in hit'ij ewets: "ekheweli'lı' les ɬe'wistax qu' ewi'lı'ij iye qu' eneki'lı'fik'i."^j

8 Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa ɬepiye' na'aj ɬanye'j, qa nite'le ɬenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'jhi'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuiji'ha iye.

Aka'an hik aka' ɬunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo.—^k

9 Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n ɬunyee'jkiiha aka' hit'ij?—

10 Jesús qa yeku'lı' iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' ɬenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwe?

^c 2:23 Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 ^d 2:25 Jer 17:10 ^e 3:1 Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 ^f 3:2 Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 ^g 3:3 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 ^h 3:5 Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 ⁱ 3:6 Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33 ^j 3:7 1P 1:3 ^k 3:8 Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16

¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli'it hit'ihi eke' tsikfe'li'tets qa eke' hi'weni'it iye, qa ekheweli'it qa nite' it'eku'mi'iju'it ekewe' henfeltaxi'.^l

¹² In hats k'efeltaxi'li'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yeqeku'li'ihi'it, {qa pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihi'it qu' henfeltaxi'it e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's teilets?

¹³ Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'He nakha' ta'liipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.^m

¹⁴ Qa in lunye'iek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' ham i'ni'l' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in les te'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse!.ⁿ

¹⁵ Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.—o

Pakha' qi teqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹⁶—Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'He in Laa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.^p

¹⁷ Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne La's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa iliye' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.^q

¹⁸ Pakha' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayiits jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse', qe nite' tek'enets yeqeku' kakha' lii nakha' ewi'He in Laa'sija na' Dios.^r

¹⁹ Aka'an kakha qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en ul'ets.^s

²⁰ Qe week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsijjkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsijjkii ul'ets.^t

²¹ Qa nikha'li'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' le'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsijjkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—u

^l **3:11** Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21 ^m **3:13** Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 ⁿ **3:14** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9

^o **3:15** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 ^p **3:16** Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 ^q **3:17** Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11 ^r **3:18** Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23

^s **3:19** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 ^t **3:20** Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 ^u **3:21** Jn 5:36

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'lij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

- ²² Ma' qa i'nk'ale iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' t'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' ḥajli'ij qa wenqimpuijinju'!
²³ Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'!.
²⁴ Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witq'opheñitjii.^w
²⁵ Qa ɻunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' t'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'eleyiteetsiliju'kii pa' ewi'lj judío in t'ejuyets pa' ḥeqfenyejyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uju' pa' Dios.^x
²⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, jeł qeku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' ḥajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' ḥenfeli'lj ye'm iye pa' ɻunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—
²⁷ Ka' Juan qa yeku'lj pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'lhi'im pa'qu' ɻunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's.
²⁸ Ekheweli'lj ḥespi'ye'eñija in hit'ij: "Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetiihi'ik'ui hakha'an."^z
²⁹ Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'le ḥeuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in ḥe'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' ḥa'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii.^a
³⁰ Les ḥe'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'ihā qu' les qiyelji'ha, qa yakha'le qa les ḥe'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiyelji'.—

Pakha' ta'ḥetspha'm na' wa's.

- ³¹ —Ha' ta'ḥetspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji!. Qa ha'neñe sehe' ta'lipji' qa sehe' ḥe'lek ḥeñe' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe!. Qa hakha'le ta'ḥetspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji!.^b
³² Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'lets.^c
³³ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.^d

^v 3:23 Mr 1:4 ^w 3:24 Mr 1:14 ^x 3:25 Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 ^y 3:26 Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3
^z 3:28 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 ^a 3:29 Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11 ^b 3:31 Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 ^c 3:32 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 ^d 3:33 1Jn 5:20

³⁴Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' ḫe'ljeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' ḫeqe Espíritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ḫeqjeyumtshelaxi'i'jup pa'qu' netisij.^e

³⁵Pakha' Łatata yisu'un hakha' Ła's, qa tisij pa' qi ḫet'unha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.^f

³⁶Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' Ła's qa hats na'lli'm pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha' te qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Ła's qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' witiła'x, qe pa' qi ḫawak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week ḫahatsiyij.—^g

Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria ḫeileki'.

4 ¹Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' ḫijatshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.^h

²Qa nite'he hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'he ḫijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin.

³Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.ⁱ

⁴In ikkii, qa les ḫe'wis qu' nenek ji'teje'm ha' Samaria ḫeqe sehe'.^j

⁵Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'ł witset hakha' Samaria ḫii Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' ḫeqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' Ła's José.^k

⁶Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witijki' ḫejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witijki', hats natsatheniyu'ju' junu'.^l

⁷Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'ł efu Samaria ḫeileki' woł'oljo'oijo' ke' witijki!. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e!—^m

⁸Qe hekhewe' ḫijatshenhei mexe taqhayaiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj.

⁹Qa in ḫunye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'łi'ł nekhewe' Samaria ḫeilets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku'ł: —Inhats'ek, in akha'e'judio, qa ḫiyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria ḫeileki?—ⁿ

¹⁰Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' ḫeqsisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: “Entshen qeku'n yat'e!” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha nełistaxij na' iweli' witiła'x.—^o

¹¹Ke' efu qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'jup qa ham iye oqotok'o yil'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witijki' qe akaptax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'ḥiji' pakha' iweli' witiła'x ḫenqisti'neyutaxyij?^p

^e 3:34 Jn 1:33 ^f 3:35 Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 ^g 3:36 Mr 16:16 ^h 4:1 Mr 7:3;

Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 ⁱ 4:3 Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 ^j 4:4 Hch 1:8 ^k 4:5 Sal 22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 ^l 4:6 Stg 3:11 ^m 4:7 Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 ⁿ 4:9 Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 ^o 4:10 Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17 ^p 4:11 Lc 10:1

¹² Pa' yaqwa'maxi'hik'i Jacob tsejeti'lij ene' ḫejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' ḫelitsik'i qa pe' ḫetinheiyik'i iye in ḫiyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ^q Qa akha' me les ḫanipji' pakha'an?—^q

¹³ Ha' Jesúus qa yeku'pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witijki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniyayuji'ij.

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'li yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' ḫanuuyi'i qu' ne'niyayu!. Qe na' iweli' ta'li yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik ḫunye'je' qu' ne'niwekłeji' ḫatawe'j qa' netisij na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.—^r

¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, esłisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' ḫanuuyi'i qu' nets'iyayu!. Qa'nte' heneki'iiju' iye ene' witijki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye!—

¹⁶ Ha' Jesúus qa yeku'pa'aj iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'hemet hane'e'in.—

¹⁷ Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhē'ye'ye'. — Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesúus: — Ḫasiinik'iha ka' ḥit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'

¹⁸ qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' ḫunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' ḥit'ij iku'uuj.—

¹⁹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye!.

²⁰ Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i Samaria ḫeilets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa ekheweli' in e'judiol'i' qa ḥit'ihijets qu' nakha' Jerusalenii qu' hik nakha'yil'i qu' netninhiyiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios.—^s

²¹ Ha' Jesúus qa yeku'pa'aj ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwhetsa hasu'uj esqeku', na' ḫahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusalenii qu' ni'iliji' qu' iyini'hi na' Intata.

²² Ekheweli' nite' ḫenikfe'li'lets nakha' ḫiyintaxi'hi, qa yekheweli'pa' tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'hi, qe na' witiliji' ta'liju' ne' judiol.^t

²³ In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa hats yamets hane'ejija, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyinii na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' ḫatawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik ḫunyejeye' aka'an.^u

²⁴ Na' Dios in espiritułe, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les ḫe'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—^v

²⁵ Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tskfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—^w

^q **4:12** Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 ^r **4:14** Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17;

Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25 ^s **4:20** Dt 11:29–12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1;

Mt 23:37 ^t **4:22** Gn 12:1–7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1–2; 9:4–5; 15:8–9

^u **4:23** Jn 5:25–29; 16:32 ^v **4:24** Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20 ^w **4:25** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2;

Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41

²⁶Jesús qa yeku'‡ qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej H'afaakateyi'‡.—^x

²⁷Ma' qa namijets he' H'ijatshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yijju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamle pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' hanfaakanijkii? i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in H'afaakateyi'‡ nekhe'en?

²⁸Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejeti' ke' lewele'i'‡ qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets:

²⁹—Te'‡un qeku'ni'‡ qu' i'weni'‡ ha' ewi'‡ jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—^y

³⁰Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.^z

³¹Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—^a

³²Qa yeku'‡ ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli'‡ nite' lenikfe'li'lets.—

³³Qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?—

³⁴Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsijjkii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' H'ithayijkit.^b

³⁵¿Me nite' hit'ilijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ikwetju'‡ (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jeñi'‡ju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik hñuyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats leke' qu' netenit'ijji!.”

³⁶Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'rejuyets na' witiña'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sitsi'ili'mkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.^c

³⁷Qa aka'an in hñye'j qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'‡ pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”^d

³⁸Yakha' in k'ukini'‡ii qa lenit'ihiji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'‡ qu' eni'‡ju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'‡ qa hats H'uyi'‡ ji'teje'm nakha' H'ithayijkit.—^e

Olots pe' Samaria leilets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'inye'jkii.—^f

⁴⁰Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk nełuts in mexe amanjil.^f

^x 4:26 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 ^y 4:29 Mt 1:17 ^z 4:30 Mr 1:45 ^a 4:31 Jn 11:8

^b 4:34 Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36 ^c 4:36 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 ^d 4:37 Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21 ^e 4:39 Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26

^f 4:40 Mr 1:45

⁴¹In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

⁴²Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' heqeku'uł, hats nite' ewi'He qu' nata'lets kakha' lit'ilij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'yee'iłha in iyet, qa tsikfe'lilı'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqitina'x ha'ne sehe' epji!—^g

Jesús qa yiitin pakha' la's pa' ewi'l pekhewe' ḫeqjetinenhei pa' wittata.

⁴³In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk nełuts, ha' Jesúus qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.^h

⁴⁴Qe ha' Jesúus ḫakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi'l profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' ḫetsetifeetsetaxija.ⁱ

⁴⁵Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea ḫeiłets qa lesitsiju'^h, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsijikii ha' Jerusalenii kekhewe' ḫe'sits nełutsji' Pascua, qe ḫekhewel yamii iye kekhewe' ḫe'sits nełuts.^j

⁴⁶Ha' Jesúus qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsijil'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oł. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi'l ḫeqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wanqaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.^k

⁴⁷Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesúus in ta'lii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni'l ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' ḫijts'eyi'ii pe' ḫetsi' qu' niłini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'!^l

⁴⁸Ha' Jesúus qa yit'iji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'il pe'qu' ham ḫunyejeyi'iju'l qu' e'nitjułaxiılıjpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'il ḫinqeke'uł.—^m

⁴⁹Qa hakha' ḫeqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—ⁿ

⁵⁰Ha' Jesúus qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats iła'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesúus. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' ḫetsi'.

⁵¹In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' ḫetsi', qa pe' ḫeqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju'l pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats iła'x pa' ḫoqwomehe'.

⁵²Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nełu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.—

⁵³Ha' ḫatata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesúus in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats iła'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' ḫelits, ḫewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesúus.^o

⁵⁴Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham ḫunyejeyi'iju'l in yaqsijil'kii ha' Jesúus ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.^p

^g 4:42 2P 3:18 ^h 4:43 Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 ⁱ 4:44 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24 ^j 4:45 Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 ^k 4:46 Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 ^l 4:47 Lc 1:5 ^m 4:48 Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 ⁿ 4:49 Lc 10:1 ^o 4:53 Lc 11:11; Col 3:21
^p 4:54 Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22

Jesús qa yiñin pa' ewi'ł jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.

5 ¹Ma' qa i'nk'ałe in hats ḥ'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesúś ma' qa yamii
iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi'ł ɬeqe ɬe'wis neñu ne'
judiol.^q

²Qa ha' Jerusalenii, na'l ha' ewi'ł meti'm hakha' ɬeqeji'teje'm ne'ej
kots'etets, ha' ewi'ł ḥajakju' ɬeqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,^r qa lee'fij (5) he'
ts'ewemmifi ɬeq'enelewetits.^s

³Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'ḥji' he' olots wanqaats'eju',
puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq u'lets ɬewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo'
i'wujupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli',

⁴qe i'nli'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi'ł ḥaqá ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' ḥajakju'
qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'ljj
pa'qu' ḥawtshék'etax.)

⁵Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'ł jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38)
ɬeqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanqaats'e!.

⁶Ha' Jesúś in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka'
ḥunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me ḥis'u'un qu' ham awtshék'e!—^t

⁷Ha' wanqaats'e! qa yeku'ł: —Jukhew, ham ts'i'feni'ij qu' natsahinetstu'
na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na'l na'aj
yojoji'ijji'ju'!—^u

⁸Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets: —Eniiph'a'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—

⁹Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' ɬewhi'la'x ma' qa
ik. Ka' neñu' witwapiihijiitax (sábado).^v

¹⁰Qa hik ta'ḥijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanqaats'etax:
—Ha'ne neñu' witwapiihijiitax (sábado) qa nite' ɬenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na'
ewhi'la'x.—^w

¹¹Ha' jukhew qa yeku'ł: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na'
ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—^x

¹²Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof
na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?—

¹³Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'ljj hakha' yiñin, qe ha' Jesúś ikji'teje'm he'
olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an.^y

¹⁴Ha' Jesúś qa i'nk'ałe yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, qa
yit'ijets: —Jeł, in hats ḥanaxpa'ljj iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj u'l'axe'
iye pa'qu' aqsiijkii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' u'l'axe' pa'qu'
ejunye'je'kii.—^z

¹⁵Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesúś in hik hakha' yiñin.^a

^q 5:1 Mt 23:37 ^r 5:2 Betzata qa hiyij iye Betesda. ^s 5:2 Neh 3:1,32; 12:39 ^t 5:6 Is 46:10;
Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11 ^u 5:7 Lc 10:1 ^v 5:9 Mr 2:23

^w 5:10 Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 ^x 5:11 Tit 2:8 ^y 5:13 Jn 7:28 ^z 5:14 Hch 21:26 ^a 5:15 Tit 2:8

16 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik lunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesúś, qe yaqsi'j jiijkii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado).^b

17 Qa ha' Jesúś qa yeku', qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—^c

18 Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'He qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'lkii pakha' ɻeqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in ɻatataa'ijs, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.^d

Pa' ɻet'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.

19 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesúś in yeku'lik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ijs aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' La's nite' ɻeke' pa'qu' ɻakha' ye'he qu' nisu'un qu' naqsijjkii, qe yaqsijjkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' ɻatata qu' naqsijjkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsijjkii na' ɻatata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jjijkiyek iye na' La's.

20 Qe na' ɻatata yisu'un na' La's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' ɻakha'ijs in yaqsijjkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek ɻaqsiyyijkii hik kekhewe' qu' nethiniij iye hatse', ma' qa qj qu' e'nitjuɻaxiijpha'mkii.^e

21 Qe in lunye'jek na' ɻatata in niihinpha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qj netisij iye ɻilaxitse', qa hik lunye'je'jeek iye na' La's qu' netisij iye ɻila'xe' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.^f

22 Qa nite'he hik nakha' na' ɻatata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' lunyejeye' me ul'ax me i'nli'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' La's hik nakha'tisij qu' week naqsijjkii aka'an,^g

23 hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' La's pakha' hats ɻequk'eliji' in yiwiqinhetji' na' ɻatata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhete'ji' na' La's, nite' yiwiqinhetji' iye na' ɻatata hik nakha'nukinju'.^h

24 Yijaa'ijs aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yeqeku' nakha' ts'u'kinju', pakha'an hats na'lil'm na' witiɻa'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witiɻa'x.ⁱ

25 Yijaa'ijs aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' ɻahats'ij hats nam, hane'eija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' ɻila'x nakha' La's na' Dios, qe pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' iliye'.^j

26 Qe in lunye'jek iye na' ɻatata in na'l ji'teje'm na' witiɻa'x, qa hik lunye'je' iye na' La's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij ji'teje'mek na' witiɻa'x.^k

^b **5:16** Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 ^c **5:17** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42 ^d **5:18** Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53 ^e **5:20** He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^f **5:21** Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 ^g **5:22** Mt 11:27 ^h **5:23** Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 ⁱ **5:24** Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 ^j **5:25** Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21 ^k **5:26** Jn 5:19; Col 1:19

²⁷Ma' qa tisij iye na' ḫet'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ḫakha' La's na' Jukhew.^l

²⁸Hasu'uj e'nitjutaxi'lijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' ḫahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' ḫa'x nakha'an,

²⁹ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsijjkii pakha' le'wis qa' iliyi'ijup na' witila'x. Qa pekhewe' te qu' naqsijjkii pa' uł'ax qa' iliyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa' Jesús qu' nata'hi pa' Dios.

³⁰—Yakha' nite' ḫeke' qu' haqsijjkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'ḥ yiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsijjkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.^m

³¹Qu' yakha'ye' ḫetax yite'm qu' hetetfelhetaxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'li'ij.

³²Qa na'lhe hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'iija.ⁿ

³³Ekheweli'ḥ ḫukiniḥii he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijiju'ḥ kakha' yijaa'ija in ḫunyee'jkihiha.^o

³⁴Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'ḥets kakha' witlijei in tsifelkii, qa lesle ḫe'wis qu' hitjiḥij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'ḥiyi'ḥit.

³⁵Kakha' Juan hik ḫunye'jtax ne'ej fetitjii qe tuji'ha qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' ḫuł'a'x qa hisu'uni'ḥ qu' ne'sinheti'ḥi'mkii, qa nite'le ijetaxijje'm ḫajli'ij.^p

³⁶Qa kakha'le na'l ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipij' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekhewe' wit'ithayijkitsits tseḥisij na' Tata qu' haqsijjkii, hik kekhewe' hane'ej haqsijjkii, qa hik kekhewe' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.^q

³⁷Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, ḫakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le ḫepi'ye'eḥ ka' ḫa'x, nite' ḫi'weni'ḥ iye kakha' ḫunye'j.^r

³⁸Qa kekhewe' ḫe'ljei qa nite' amaneyi'ḥ etji'teje'm qe ḫeqeku'uḥ nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.

³⁹Ekheweli'ḥ qi in ḫejeltaxi'ḥ kekhewe' we'nika'aggi' pa'aj, qe ḫumtitaxi'ḥ qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' ata'ḥi'ḥijets qu' nana'lil'em na' witila'x nite' yili'ij, qe hik kekhewe' ke' tsifeltaxkii,^s

⁴⁰qa nite'le hisu'uni'ḥ qu' eneki'ḥ yiwets ma' qekha nana'ltaxi'ḥ e'm na' witila'x nite' yili'ij.^t

^l 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14 ^m 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5;

Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 ⁿ 5:32 1Jn 5:20 ^o 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 ^p 5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23;

Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 ^q 5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37 ^r 5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12;

Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17 ^s 5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44;

Hch 13:27 ^t 5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26

- ⁴¹Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijiju' in tsiwqinhetletaxji' ene' jukhew,^u
⁴²qe tsikfe'li'i ewets ekheweli'^t, in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni'^u na! Dios.^v
⁴³Yakha' henekiju' aka' tiiji' na' Tata, qa ekheweli'^u qa nite' l'ekumi'^u
 yiju'. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' l'akha' ye'le in hii, ma'
 qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'liju'.^w
- ⁴⁴Pa'n lunye'l qu' nite' esqeku'yil'i, in ekheweli'^u liwetwumhiti'^u wetju'lkii in
 leniwqinheti'^u, qa nite' l'owo'o'hii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'^u na' ewi'^u He Dios?^x
⁴⁵Hasu'uj umti'i qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'i qu'
 nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ilij ewets hatse'
 yijat'ij qu' ul'etsi'i, hik kakha' l'etjumtitaxilifi.
- ⁴⁶Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yil'i ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'ijtaxi'^u tek,
 qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' yakha' t'ejui yiwets.
- ⁴⁷Qa qu' nite'he ek'eni'ilik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' kakha'an *¿qa pa'n lunye'l*
 qu' nite' eqeku'yil'ilik'i kekhewe' yi'lifie?—^z

Jesús qa tisij pe' l'aqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

- 6** ¹In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii l'aajaika' ke' kañi' Galilea qa hii
 iye Tiberias.^a
- ²Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhewe' ham
 lunyejeyi'iju' yaqsimijkii hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.
- ³Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye.
- ⁴Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis neñu Pascua, leqe le'wis neñu ne' judiol.
- ⁵Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa neje'taxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets
 hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe *¿Pa'n qu' jintal'i'ji' qu'*
jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?^b—^b
- ⁶Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajinij pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats
 nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij.^c
- ⁷Ha' Felipe qa yeku'^d, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'lij pe'qu' doscientos (200)
 denariose'^d qu' namiju'^d pe'qu' pane' qa' l'uk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—^e
- ⁸Qa hakha' ewi'^d iye hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, Andrés, l'ek'inij ha' Simón
 Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús:^f
- ⁹—Hane'en omeña's na'lí'm ne' l'aqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej
 cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, *¿qa pa'n qu' l'enifenyel'je!* in olots ene'
 jukhew, efuts iye?—

^u 5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 ^v 5:42 Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20 ^w 5:43 Jn 1:12; 10:25;
 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16 ^x 5:44 Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30;
 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4 ^y 5:45 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

^z 5:47 Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 ^a 6:1-15 Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 ^b 6:5 Mr 1:45;
 3:18 ^c 6:6 Ex 15:25 ^d 6:7 Ewi'l denario, l'ajanye'l pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'^d neñu qu'
 net'ithayii. ^e 6:7 Mt 18:28 ^f 6:8 Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14;
 Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32

¹⁰Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'ilets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).^g

¹¹Ha' Jesú斯 qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe' i'nju'kii. Qa hik ɬeqfenyejeyij iye ke' sehets, qa tisij'ij week pa'qu' ɬequk'elehi'ij.^h

¹²In hats week iliniju', ma' qa ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets he' ɬijatshenhei: —Ewi'ɬ eni'ɬi' ne' ɬexpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile!—ⁱ

¹³Ma' qa ewi'ɬ yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' ɬapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, ɬexpelthil hekhewe' tuj.

¹⁴Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsijjkii ha' Jesú斯 in ham lunye'ji'iju', qa yit'ijju': —Qetele' yijaa'i ja in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji!.—^j

¹⁵Qa ha' Jesú斯 qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' ɬatatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'ɬekii.^k

Jesú斯 qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' ɬijatshenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kaɬi',

¹⁷qa t'ilijji'ju'kii ke' ewi'ɬ witinhitjii, qa' namiiteje'm iye ha' ɬajaika', hakha' witset'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikihi, qa ha' Jesú斯 qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.^l

¹⁸Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' ɬeqe t'uyuyits.

¹⁹Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nli'i qu' ewi'ɬ tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qa yi'wen ha' Jesú斯 in hats meti'm ke' witinhitjii, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in nijiwei hekhewe'en.

²⁰Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Yakha'ɬe, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yil!—^m

²¹Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilijji'ju' ha' Jesú斯 ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa ke' witinhitjii qa aje'eɬ yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesú斯.

²²Qa kakhap neļuikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm hakhap iye ɬajaika' ke' kaɬi', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'ɬe kekhe' witinhitjii hakha'a', qa ha' Jesú斯 qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' ɬijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' ɬijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' witinhitjii.ⁿ

^g 6:10 Mt 14:21 ^h 6:11 2R 4:42-44 ⁱ 6:12 Lc 15:4 ^j 6:14 Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 ^k 6:15 Jn 19:21 ^l 6:17 Lc 10:15 ^m 6:20 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 ⁿ 6:22 Jn 21:8

²³Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiyits ta'hi ha' witset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús te'wisij pa' Dios.^o

²⁴Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' H'ijatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús, ḥakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij.

²⁵In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' ḥajaika' qa we'tweni'ḥ ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿pa'n ipłu'uk'i in ḥanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—^p

²⁶Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ḥ, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'ḥ in ḥowo'ołyiikii nite' kekhewe' ham ḥunye'ji'iju'ḥ in haqsiijkii qu' owo'ołyijiikii, qe ḥowo'ołyijiikii yijat'ij in ḥetuji'ḥ ke' pan ma' qa qi in H'iłini'iju'.

²⁷Ithayi'yi'ḥ, qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' aqe'li'ḥ nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nełisi'lij, hik ha'ne na' ḥatata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' ḥeq'ikati'.—^q

²⁸Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu'

wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiijkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—

²⁹Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ḥ, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'ḥets hasu'uj equeku'uł nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—^r

³⁰Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku'ḥ: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni'ḥ qa' nite' k'eqekuyi'ḥ? ¿Łek pakha' qu' aqsi'jijkii?

³¹Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': “Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'liipha'm na' wa's.”—^s

³²Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ḥ: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nełisi'lij kekhewe' pan ta'liipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nełisi'lij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'liipha'm na' wa's.^t

³³Qe nakha' pan ta'lets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'liipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witił'a'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.—

³⁴Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, esłisi'lijkii pakha' pan.—

^o 6:23 Jn 6:1; 21:1 ^p 6:25 Jn 11:8 ^q 6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48;

1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 ^r 6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37

^s 6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 ^t 6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2

³⁵Ha' Jesúس qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'lets na' witiña'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwersha qa' nite' ḥ'anuuyi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' ḥ'anuuyi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu".^u

³⁶Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yemjeetax in ḥetswentaxi'ḥha, qa nite' ḥe'ek'enil yiwets ḥesqeku'uł.

³⁷Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwers, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwers nite' ḥeke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'ł qa nite' ḥeke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.^v

³⁸Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamiju' qu' haqsijikii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamiju' yijat'ij qu' haqsijikii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.^w

³⁹Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henlinju' yijat'ij qa' ihiye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' neļuji' hatse'.^x

⁴⁰Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne La's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'lil'm na' witiña'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hilin qa' iła'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neļuji' hatse!.—

⁴¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'łkii in yuten ha' Jesúś, qe ḥakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju!—

⁴²Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesúś, ḥa's ka' José, kakha' ḥatata qa ke' ḥenene iye inekhewel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij ḥetets: "Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's"?—^z

⁴³Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ilij in ḥ'ajaweheni'ł wetju'łkii.

⁴⁴Ham pa'qu' ḥeke'ye' qu' nenekla'le yiwers qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwers na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hilin qa' iła'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neļuji' hatse'.

⁴⁵Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: "Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en." (Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwers.^a

⁴⁶Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'ł He ha'ne ta'liiph'a'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.^b

⁴⁷Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'lil'm na' witiña'x nite' yili'ij.

⁴⁸Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witiña'x.

^u **6:35** Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 ^v **6:37** Mt 24:22 ^w **6:38** Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13;

Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 ^x **6:39** Lc 18:33 ^y **6:40** Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19

^z **6:42** Jn 1:45 ^a **6:45** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 ^b **6:46** Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22

⁴⁹Kekhewe' alheyi'hik'i tuji' kekhewe' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i!, qa naxleju!.^c

⁵⁰Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.^d

⁵¹Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe!. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihinij hatse' qa' taja'yil'ij pe'qu' lijaxitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—^e

⁵²Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jinejisij na' l'ese'n qu' jintełuj?^f

⁵³Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'il na' l'ese'n na' Ła's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye l'ya'ałji' ne' l'athits, qa' ham'i'il etji' na' witiła'x.^g

⁵⁴Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'lil'm na' witiła'x nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hiłin qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nełuji' hatse!.^h

⁵⁵Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija.

⁵⁶Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap ji'iek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.ⁱ

⁵⁷Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'lil'm na' liła'x, qa yakha' qa na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yiła'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'łjiij yiwtsek liła'xe!.^j

⁵⁸Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i, qa naxleju!. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe!.—^k

⁵⁹Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witlijtsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Capernaum.^l

Olots pe' yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

⁶⁰Qa olotsłe hekhewe' l'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi!. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' łeke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju'ł kakha'an?—

⁶¹Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'lhi'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'łkii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'iji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'łkii ekewe'en?^m

^c **6:49** Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6 ^d **6:50** Jn 11:26 ^e **6:51** Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 ^f **6:52** 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19 ^g **6:53** Mr 2:10; He 9:12 ^h **6:54** Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25 ⁱ **6:56** Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16

^j **6:57** Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 ^k **6:58** Ap 4:9 ^l **6:59** Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15

^m **6:61** Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38

⁶² ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'iłek qu' i'wentaxi'l hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi?ⁿ

⁶³ Na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witiła'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'li'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'iłij ewets espiritułe qa witiła'x iye.^o

⁶⁴ Qa na'lhe ne' uja'x ekheweli'l ne' yeqeku'uk'i.— Qe ha' Jesú斯 hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.^p

⁶⁵ Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'iłij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekłe yiwets qu' nite' neslis'iłij na' Tata.—^q

⁶⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan.

⁶⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿me łenikheyu'u'l yik'ui iye?—^r

⁶⁸ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani'l? Ke' e'ljei ta'lets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.^s

⁶⁹ Qa yekheweli'l qa nite' heqeku'udik'i qa tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'He in ta'hiha pa' Dios.—^t

⁷⁰ Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa o'doce'e? Ła'mek nakha' ewi'l hekhewe' qahiknakha' ewi'l inwo'met.—^u

⁷¹ In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesú斯 qete'e' kakha' Judas, Ła's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinij hatse' Jesú斯 yemjeetax in i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12).^v

Pekhewe' łek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' pa' Jesú斯.

7 ¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesú斯 qa i'nk'ałe qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.^w

² Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' łeqe łe'sits nełuts nekhewe' judío, łeqiyij tabernáculos.^x

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' łek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsijikii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.^z

⁴ Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsijikii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsijikii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinijets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsijikii iye.—

ⁿ 6:62 Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 ^o 6:63 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 ^p 6:64 Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4 ^q 6:65 Lc 14:26

^r 6:67 Mr 11:11 ^s 6:68 Lc 6:14 ^t 6:69 Mr 1:24 ^u 6:70 Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 ^v 6:71 Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 ^w 7:1 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36

^x 7:2 "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa yamji'jets ekewe' łe'sits nełuts qa naqsijju' pekhewe' łetsil ne'ej tesejestsé qa i'wifi yamijii in ewi'l semana. Inekhewel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'ni'l'i tetsiju'. ^y 7:2 Ex 23:16 ^z 7:3 Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

5 Qe in yemejetax in ḫek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an.

6 Ma' qa ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekheweli'ił qa pakha'le qu' ṫahats'iij qu' ami'hii qa hats ḫe'wisijupi'.^a

7 Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' ḫeke' qu' na'napjaxi'ł e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'lijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsijikii in ul'ets.^b

8 Ami'hii pakha' ḫe'wis neļu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' ṫahats'ij.—

9 Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesú斯 qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

Jesú斯 qa ik yamii pa' ḫe'wis neļu.

10 Qa in hatsle ikkii he' ḫek'injats yamii ka' ḫe'wis neļu, ma' qa ha' Jesú斯 qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanalitij wanat'inkii.

11 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' ḫe'wis neļuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?—

12 Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'łkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesú斯. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqanłekii ene' jukhew.—^c

13 Qa ḫunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesú斯 qe nijiweyiju'ł hekhewe' judiol.

14 Qa in hats ḫeqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' ḫe'sits neļuts, ha' Jesú斯 qa uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.^d

15 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju':

—¿Pa'n ḫunye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?^e

16 Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'ł yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.^f

17 Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsijikii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nli'i qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetleyitij.^g

18 Pakha' qu' ṫakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'lı'i qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa ham'i'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.^h

19 ¿Me nite' nelisi'lij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijikii (leyes)? Qa ḫa'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'ijikii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in ḫenqek'uyutaxi'łyij?—ⁱ

^a 7:6 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 ^b 7:7 Lc 6:27; 19:14 ^c 7:12 Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10

^d 7:14 Hch 21:26 ^e 7:15 Mt 26:54 ^f 7:16 Jn 5:19,30 ^g 7:17 Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9

^h 7:18 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20

ⁱ 7:19 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28

²⁰Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'^l, qa yit'ijju': —In'etji' pa'
ewi'^l inwo'met! ¿Lek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?—

²¹Qa yeku'^l ha' Jesúus qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'^lhe kakha' haqsijkii qa e'weeki'^l
in ḫenitjułaxiħijpha'm.^j

²²Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'^lij kakha' circuncisión,^k qa yemjeetax
in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijiitax qa ḫunye'^l ji'^lij qa ḫaqsi'^lji'^li'mijkii
kakha'an na'aj omeła's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu'
nata'^lets kakha' ḫunye'^lki, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'^llik'i in hik
kekhwewe' in ta'^lets yijat'ij.

²³Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'^lipji'^lkii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii ḫaxpa's
na'aj omeła's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiye'tax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek
in ḫanayu'^lulij ye'm in hiñinji' ka' ewi'^l neļuji' witwapiihiji ha' ewi'^l
jukhew qi wanqaats'etax?

²⁴Hasu'u'j it'itjets qu' hik pakhaayi'^lija qu' ḫunye'^le' pakha' qu' nite'
iweeni'^ltha, mowo' eku'ni'^lii yijat'ij qu' enikfee'lilətsha, ma' qa' hayitse'
yijat'ij qu' it'itjij.—^l

Jesúus qa nifel pa' ta'^lji'^lha.

²⁵Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yij ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'^lijju':
—¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?^m

²⁶Jeł qeku'ni'^lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu'
nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa'
Cristo?ⁿ

²⁷Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'^lji'^l nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu'
nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'^lji'.—^o

²⁸Ha' Jesúus in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in
yit'ij: —Ekheweli'^l ḫenikfe'li'^liyij qa ḫenikfe'li'^lets iye pa'n hata'^lji!. Yakha'
nite' ta'^lhe yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'^l yijaa'ija kakha'
ḥunye'^l, hik nakha' nite' ḫenikfe'li'^lets.^p

²⁹Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'^lii, qa nakha'an qa hik
nakha' ts'ukin.—^q

³⁰Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe
mexente' yamets pakha' ḫenjeyumtshenek.

³¹Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax
pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsijkii iye pe'qu' ham ḫunyejeyi'^liju'^l qu' les
nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsijkii ha'ne jukhew?—

^j 7:21 Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^k 7:22 Circuncisión: Wanaqsiimijkii na'aj omeła's
in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'^l tatsai (8) ḫeqe neļutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa'^laj pa'^l
łoso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiye'tax. ^l 7:24 Lc 6:37; He 9:27 ^m 7:25 Mt 23:37

ⁿ 7:26 Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ^o 7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42

^p 7:28 Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21;
20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16 ^q 7:29 Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophet' pa' Jesús.

³² He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'lkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yejeł ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' nophet' ha' Jesús.^r

³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.^s

³⁴ Ekheweli'l q'a' mowotaxi'lyiikii, q'a' nite'le e'tsweni'il, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hii.—^t

³⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego ɬetsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego?^u

³⁶ ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: "Ekheweli'l q'a' mowotaxi'lyiikii, q'a' nite'le e'tsweni'il, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hii"?—^v

Pakha' iweli' witiłax.

³⁷ In hats ewi'he ka' neļu aman qa' nanaxijk'i ke' ɬe'sits neļuts, hik kakha' les in ɬe'wisija kakha' neļu. Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa nenen yiwets qa' niya!.^w

³⁸ Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tseqeku', qa hik ɬunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji': "Pakha' les toxiju' pa' ɬatawe'l qu' ne'niwekłeji' pe'qu' iwelikiye' haqqil witiłax."—^x

³⁹ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espíritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espíritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiyej'i'ha.^y

Pe' jukhew nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju': —Yijaal'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—^z

⁴¹ Hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'lhi na' sehe' Galilea?

^r 7:32 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 ^s 7:33 Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28 ^t 7:34 Jn 8:21;

13:33 ^u 7:35 Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 ^v 7:36 Jn 8:21 ^w 7:37 Lv 23:34-36;

Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 ^x 7:38 Jn 4:10-14;

6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8;

Ap 22:1-2 ^y 7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22

^z 7:40 Jn 6:14

⁴² ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata ḥe'ljei pa' Cristo qu'
nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén
hik nakha' ḥetset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—^a

⁴³ Ma' qa he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa nite' ḥanyejeyij wetju'ḥ ha'
Jesús.^b

⁴⁴ Qa he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'ḥ, qa
hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.^c

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' yejet ke' qi witlijsitjii qa tepilii iye ha' i'n'i'
hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol, qa enewe'en qa
nifaakantaxij, qa yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' ḥenka'xi'ḥ?—^d

⁴⁶ Hekhewe' yejet ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yeku'ḥ: —¡Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu'
niyet qu' hik ḥunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—^e

⁴⁷ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi'ḥ iye nawitji'ḥ iye?^f

⁴⁸ ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewii'he' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an,
i'nli'i ene' fariseol?^g

⁴⁹ Qa enewe'he olots jukhew qa ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe'
wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.—

⁵⁰ Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha'
i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:^h

⁵¹ —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu'
naqsijikii pa'qu' ewi'ḥ jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma'
qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsijikii?—ⁱ

⁵² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'ḥi'ju'ḥ, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea
he'e'? Jelijupkii ke' Intata ḥe'ljei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye'
qu' nata'hi' ha' Galilea.—^j

⁵³ Ma' qa week wapiliikii pe' ḥetsil.

Pe' efu wanawitji'ḥ pakha' nite' ḥewhe'ye'tax.

8 ¹Qa hakha'he Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.^k

² Qa kakhap nełukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma'
qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa
yijatshen.^l

³ Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ḥe'ljei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets
pa'aj ke' ewi'ḥ efu in wanawitji'ḥ pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' ḥewhe'ye'tax. Qa
neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' ḥeqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.^m

^a 7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 ^b 7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 ^c 7:44 Jn 10:39

^d 7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 ^e 7:46 Mt 7:28-29 ^f 7:47 Ap 20:10 ^g 7:48 Lc 8:41

^h 7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 ⁱ 7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 ^j 7:52 Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25 ^k 8:1 Mt 21:1

^l 8:2 Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 ^m 8:3 Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11

⁴Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitili'ij in yawitjifax ha' ewi'ł jukhew nite' ḥewhe'ye'tax.ⁿ

⁵In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alti'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik ḥunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ḡpa'n qu' it'i'ij?—^o

⁶Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' uł'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' ḥayaqsi'.^p

⁷In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa nejełpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija ḥewul'axe' ekheweli'ł qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oq qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye!.—^q

⁸Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'.

⁹In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapilte kiyek yojo'oq in wapilkii he' ḥawa'mhits ma' qa teiłem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinłe ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' ḥeqewuk'u.

¹⁰Ha' Jesús qa nejełpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ḡkheweye'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ḡMe ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' uł'ax ḥaqsi'jijkii?—

¹¹Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' natał'i' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' uł'axe'.—^r

Jesús, ḥefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji!.

¹²Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ḥefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji!. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' ḥanuuyi'i qu' njalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkii ta'łets na' witiła'x hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—^s

¹³Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'łe ete'm in ḥetetfeltax. In ḥetetfeltax nite' weju'łij.—

¹⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'łetax yite'm in hetetfelletax, qa yijaalhi'ija kekhewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'łji' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'ł qa nite' ḥenikfe'li'ł yiwets pa'n hata'łji' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.^t

¹⁵Ekheweli'ł ewi'łte in ḥejeli'ł pa' ḥunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'łe qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' uł'axe' pa'qu' ḥunye'je!.^u

ⁿ 8:4 Mt 5:27-28 ^o 8:5 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41

^p 8:6 Lc 11:54 ^q 8:7 Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7 ^r 8:11 Jn 3:17 ^s 8:12 Ex 3:14;

13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46;

1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8 ^t 8:14 Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11

^u 8:15 Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47

¹⁶ Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' ḥunye'je' me u'lax me i'nli'i qu' nite' u'laxe!, qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' ḥunye'je', qe nite' ye'l'ewi'l' h'ijkii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'l' iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweekii'l'ij.^w

¹⁷ Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi'l' qaqit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week h'anyejeyi'l'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.^x

¹⁸ Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—^x

¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l nite' ḥenikfe'l'i'l yiwets qa nite' ḥenikfe'l'i'l'ets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'l'i'l yiwets qekha enikfe'l'ji'l'jtaxi'l'etsek na' Tata.—^y

²⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'iji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' ḥeqjiikilij ne'ej h'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' ḥenjeyumtshenek.^z

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'!

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'l'ij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekheweli'l qa mowotaxi'l'yiikii, ma' qa' anaxli'ilijju' ne' ewu'l'etsi'l'. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l nite' ḥeke' qu' ami'l'ii.—^a

²² Qa hik ta'l'ijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijamti'etsek qu' ḥakha' ye'le ḥete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: "Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l nite' ḥeke' qu' ami'l'ii"?—^b

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.^c

²⁴ Hik ta'l'ijupi' in hit'ilij ewets qu' anaxli'ilijju'ha hats'e' ne' ewu'l'etsi'l', qe qu' esqeku'uł in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxli'ilijju' ne' ewu'l'etsi'l'.—

²⁵ Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' inek week ḥahatsiyij k'efeljihi'm kakha' yijunye'j.

²⁶ Olotstax kekhewe' tseqitijineyutaxi'l'ij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' u'l'ax ejunyejeyi'l', qa nite'le ḥeke', qe ewi'l'He qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—^d

^v 8:16 Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32 ^w 8:17 Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 ^x 8:18 1Jn 5:7,9

^y 8:19 Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22 ^z 8:20 Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1

^a 8:21 Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 ^b 8:22 Jn 8:21 ^c 8:23 Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5

^d 8:26 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15

²⁷Hekhewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin.

²⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'ł qu' entaxi'łpha'm na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'łets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'łets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsijkii qu' yakha' ye'łe qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in łunyejeyek kekhewe' hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.^e

²⁹Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—^f

³⁰Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

Łelinheyij pa' witwuł'ax.

³¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekheweli'ł qu' nite' anqatsit'i'lıj kekhewe' yi'lıj, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'lıj,^g

³²ma' qa' enikfe'li'łets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'łkii.—^h

³³Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'ł hata'lı'łets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' Łelinheiyyi'lıyij. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j in Łittaxi'lıj yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lıkii”?—ⁱ

³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'iliż ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsijkii pa' uł'ax, pakha'an Łelinek'ij pa' uł'ax.^j

³⁵Na'aj jukhew witlinek nite' Łeke' qu' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi!. Qa na'aj Łaa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi! qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej Łetsi!.^k

³⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelineni'lıj qu' hats nite' e'witlinheyi'lıj, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'witlinheyi'lıj, qa pakhaaye'li'ij qu' a'maneyi'lıjupkii.

³⁷Tsikfe'lets in Łata'lı'łets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, Ła'mek qa Łenqek'uyu'ułyij qe ta'lijupi' in nite' Łeku'mi'lı' kekhewe' yi'lıj. ^l

³⁸Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekheweli'ł qa Łaqsi'lıjkiyek pa' yit'iliż ewetsek na' atata'ał.—^m

³⁹Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'ał.— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'lı'ł kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsi'lıjki kakh'a' yaqsijkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.ⁿ

^e 8:28 Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 ^f 8:29 Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38 ^g 8:31 Jn 2:22; 18:32

^h 8:32 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 ⁱ 8:33 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 ^j 8:34 Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 ^k 8:35 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30 ^l 8:37 Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47;

Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 ^m 8:38 Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13

ⁿ 8:39 Ga 3:7,9

⁴⁰ Qa ha'neñi'ij qa ḥenqek'uyu'uñyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi'ɻ e'm kakha' yijaa'l'ja hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an in ḥenqek'uyu'taxi'ñyij.^o

⁴¹ Ekheweli'ɻ ḥaqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'aɻ.— Qa yeku'ɻ hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'ɻ nite' heneki'ñiflik'ikii qu' yewitqa'letsi'iɻ. Na'l pa' ewi'ñe in tata'aɻ, pakha'an Dios.—^p

⁴² Ha' Jesúz qa yeku'ɻ: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'ñl na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'ntaxi'ɻ, qe yakha' hata'ñii na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'ñe yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'ñe Dios ts'ukinju' qa tsam.^q

⁴³ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' ḥenikfe'l'l'ñik'i kekhewe' hit'iñj? Qe nite' ḥisu'uni'ɻ qu' ek'eni'ñik'i kekhewe' yi'l'ijei.^r

⁴⁴ Ekheweli'ɻ na' atata'aɻ nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa ḥisu'uni'ɻ qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'aɻ. Nakha'an hayiitsle in eqek'una'x ta'ñjii in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'tejem na' yijaa'l'ja qe hamji' na' yijaa'l'ja nakha'an, in iyet yaqanłekii, iyethi'ij kakha' hats ḥunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa ḥatata iye na' witwejtitsi!.^s

⁴⁵ Qa yakha' in yijaa'l'ja na'aɻ hi'ntaxi'ñj ewets, qa nite'ñe ḥek'eni'ɻ yiwets, ḥesqeku'uɻ.

⁴⁶ ¿Lek pakha' ekheweli'ɻ pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' uñ'ax? Qa qu' hit'iñj pa' yijaa'l'ja, ¿qa inhats'ek in ḥesqeku'uɻ?^t

⁴⁷ Na'aɻ yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enets ke' ḥe'l'ijei na' Dios. Qa ekhewelti'ñl qa nite' ḥek'eni'ñets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi'ɻ ej na' Dios.—

Jesúz hayiits na'l pa'aɻ in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.

⁴⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku'ɻ iye: —Yekheweli'ɻ hasiniñik'iha ka' hit'ilij ewets in a'samaritano^u qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'ɻ inwo'met.—^v

⁴⁹ Ha' Jesúz qa yeku'ɻ iye, qa yit'iñj: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'iñj na' Tata, qa ekhewelti'ñl qa nite' ḥetsiwqinhetji'ñj.^w

⁵⁰ Qa nite'ñe howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'l'ñe nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' nejeñik'ui yijat'iñj me ḥe'wisju' me i'ññi'li qu' nite' ḥe'wise'ju'!^x

⁵¹ Yijaa'l'ja aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'l'ijei, qa' nite' ḥanuuysi'li qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi!.^y

⁵² Qa yeku'ɻ hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'l'l'ñetssha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi'ɻ inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe'

^o **8:40** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 ^p **8:41** 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6 ^q **8:42** Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 ^r **8:43** Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 ^s **8:44** Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7

^t **8:46** Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 ^u **8:48** Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aɻ hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'l'ijei. ^v **8:48** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2

^w **8:50** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 ^x **8:51** Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9

profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa hit'ij: "Pakha' qu' netk'enik'ihā eke' yi'lījēi qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi!."

⁵³ ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'ałik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Lek pakha' łumtitax qu' akha'ye?—

⁵⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku': —Qu' yakha'ye' Łetax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'li'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekheweli'li'hit'ijets: "Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios."

⁵⁵ Qa ekheweli'li'qa nite'le Łenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxle in ejunyejeyi'łek. Qa tsikfe'łe'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'enik'ihā kekhewe' le'lījēi. ^y

⁵⁶ Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nełu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qilija in le'wisi'mkiiha.—^z

⁵⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa li'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?—

⁵⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsal'.—^a

⁵⁹ Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inłekii aje'eł ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii.^b

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi'li'nekifkik'i in puk'al.

9 ¹Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi'li' jukhew, hayiits ta'lijji' teje'm wittawej in puk'al.

² He' li'jatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'lijji' teje'm wittawej in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' ul'etse' pe' li' alhei? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' łakha' ye'le qu' ul'axe'?—^c

³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku': —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' ul'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' li' alhei qu' ul'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetiji' teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiijkii.^d

⁴ Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe nełukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii.^e

⁵ Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' Łefetitjiyij ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—^f

^y 8:55 Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 ^z 8:56 Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19 ^a 8:58 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8;

Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 ^b 8:59 Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16;

1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 ^c 9:2 Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19

^d 9:3 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^e 9:4 Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8;

Ro 13:12 ^f 9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46

⁶In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' ṭaq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' ṭotoi ha' puk'al.^g

⁷Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' ṭajakju' ṭa's hii Siloé.—(Siloé ikji' “wit'ukinek”.) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.^h

⁸Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' ṭetsi' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iyinji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nle'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijkii?—

⁹Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha!.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika!, hikte ḥunye'jtax.— Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakha'a'ija.—

¹⁰Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'j in ḥi'wenkii?—

¹¹Qa yeku'ḥ hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew ḥiite! Jesús ke' ṭaq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilinipji' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: “Ma'aiju' na' ṭajakju' ṭa's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji!” Qa hak qa tsamiju' qa hatanaxtapuli'jji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—ⁱ

¹²Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju'!: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.

¹³Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.^j

¹⁴Qa hik kakha' ka' neļuji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado) ha' Jesúis in yaqasja'ajji' ke' ṭaq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilinipji' he' ṭotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.^k

¹⁵Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n ḥunye'jkiiha in hats ḥi'wenkii?— Qa yeku'ḥ hakha'an: —Yilinipji' ene' yitoi ka' oļoq'oi qa hatanaxtapuli'j ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

¹⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'lii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' neļu witwapiihijiitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me ṭeke' pakha' qu' uļ'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiikkii ekewe' ham ḥunye'ji'iju'!:— Ma' qa nite' ḥanyejeyij wetju'!^l

¹⁷He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n ḥumti qu' ḥunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku'ḥ: —Hakha'an ewi'ḥ profeta.—^m

¹⁸Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ałe qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukini iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' ḥalhei hakha' puk'altax.

¹⁹Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'eļha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'ḥij ji' teje'm wittawej in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?—

^g 9:6 Gn 2:7 ^h 9:7 Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5 ⁱ 9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 ^j 9:13 Mr 7:3

^k 9:14 Mr 2:23 ^l 9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10

^m 9:17 Jn 6:14

²⁰ Pe' ḥalhei qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'łets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si'ł, qa ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawelj in puk'altax,

²¹ qa nite'łe tsikfe'li'łets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'łets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaani'lijha nakha'an. Hats ḫek yamets ḥilanye'j, ḥakha' qu' nenfeli'ł e'mik'i yijat'ij.—

²² Pe' ḥalhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe nijiweyiju'ł hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' le'ljitsitjiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesúس qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.ⁿ

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ijets he' ḥalhei: —Anfaakani'ḥha nakha'an. Hats ḫek yamets ḥilanye'j.—

²⁴ He' judiol qa ewi'lij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekheweli'ł tsikfe'li'łets ha' jukhew in uł'ax pa' yaqsijjkii.—^o

²⁵ Hakha'an qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Qu' uł'axe' pakha' yaqsijjkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'he aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

²⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n ḫeqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n ḫeqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?—

²⁷ Qa yeku'ł iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa nite'le ḥeni'lijji' ekfysi'ł. ¿Inhats'ek in ḥisu'uni'ł qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'lij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepi'ł iye ḥisu'uni'ł qu' ḥijatshenheyi'lı ej?—

²⁸ Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' lijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekhewelli'ł qa hijayani'łek pa' Moises'ik'i.^p

²⁹ Yekheweli'ł tsikfe'li'łets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yı'lkii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'łets pa'n ta'lij!.—^q

³⁰ Qa yeku'ł iye ha' jukhew: —Peyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitjułaxijpha'm, in ekheweli'ł nite' ḫenikfe'li'łets pa' ta'lı', ḫa'mek qa tsı'wenkitkii hakha'an!

³¹ Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'ł pe' uł'ets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju'ł pa' Dios qa yaqsijjkii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'ł.^r

³² In ipłu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aalija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'impi'ye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'lij ji'teje'm wittawelj qu' puk'ale!^s

³³ Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'lijii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax ḫeke'ye' qu' naqsijjkii.—^t

³⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' uł'ax in ḫenekfik'i pa'aj, ¿me qa ḫets'ijatshentaxi'ł?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.^u

ⁿ 9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 ^o 9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20 ^p 9:28 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 ^q 9:29 Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 ^r 9:31 Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18

^s 9:32 Jn 15:24 ^t 9:33 Jn 8:28 ^u 9:34 Sal 51:5; Is 66:5

Hik lunyejei puk'alets.

³⁵ Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiflik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' ɬeqeku' na' Ła's na' Jukhew?—^v

³⁶ Qa yeku'ɬ hakha'an: —Jukhew, ɬpa'n hii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—^w

³⁷ Qa yeku'ɬ ha' Jesús: —Hats ɬi'wen, ha'ne hane'ej ɬ'afaakateyi'ɬ hik ha'ne.—

³⁸ Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'.

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju'ɬ, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'ɬ, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'ɬ qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—^x

⁴⁰ Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekheweli'ɬ iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'ij?—

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ɬ: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'ij qekha hamtax ewu'etsi'ij, qa ɬi'ɬti'liliju' “Hi'weni'ɬ wetju'ɬ” ma' qa pa' ewu'axitsi'ɬ qa amaneyi'ɬ etji'.—^y

Jesús, hik pakha' ɬe'wis kots'etets yejet.

10 ¹—Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' ɬeji' na' ɬenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.^z

² Qa pakha'ɬe qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' ɬeji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejet.^a

³ Pakha' yejet pa' ɬeji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejet qa taya'yii yyinenik'i pe' ɬiyitsle wetju'ɬ, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' ɬ'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets.

⁴ Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanpha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i ɬ'anye'j.

⁵ Qa pakhape'ɬetax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' ɬ'anye'je'.—

⁶ Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'ɬe nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.^b

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, yakha' ɬeji' na' ɬentsitax ne' kots'etets.^c

⁸ Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'ɬe kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets.

^v 9:35 Mr 2:10 ^w 9:36 Lc 10:1 ^x 9:39 Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40;

Lc 4:18 ^y 9:41 Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 ^z 10:1 Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10;

Ap 3:3; 16:15 ^a 10:2 Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15 ^b 10:6 Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34;

Jn 2:24; 12:16 ^c 10:7 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15

⁹Yakha' ḫeji' na' ḫentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne ḫeji' qa' ḫa'xe!. Qa' hik ḫunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket.
¹⁰Na'aj ejtenhetsi'll in nam ewi'^h in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwu'^henhetju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'lli'^h e'm pe'qu' ḫaxitsi'il, qa' qitsi'^h e'mha iye.^d

¹¹Yakha' qi ḫe'wis kots'etets ḫenilayets. Ha'ne qe ḫe'wis kots'etets ḫenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.^e

¹²Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayi^hipji' pa'qu' ḫaja'y'e!, qa nite' ḫenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju'^h pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mh'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.^f

¹³Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayi^hletaxiikii ḫaja'y'e!, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle.

¹⁴Yakha' qi ḫe'wis kots'etets ḫenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa ḫekhewel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwtsek.

¹⁵Qa hik ḫunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' ihiye!^g

¹⁶Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi'^h hatse' pa'qu' na'n'i' qa ewi'^h iye pa'qu' ḫenilayets'e.^h

¹⁷Qa hik ta'^hjupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihinij na' yiła'x, qa' ink'ałe qa' hepilet iye.ⁱ

¹⁸Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yiła'x, qe yakha'le in ta'^h yiwets qa he'yihinij. Yakha' heysti'yi ja'na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihinij na' yiła'x, qa heysti'yi ja'na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' ḫanye'j ja'na' Tata.—^j

¹⁹He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' ḫanyejeyij wetju'^h^k

²⁰Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi'^h inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ¿Inhats'ek in ḫek'eni'lets?—^l

²¹Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' ḫe'ljei pa'qu' ewi'^h qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me ḫeke' pa'qu' ewi'^h inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—^m

Jesús ewi'^h pakha' ḫunye'ji'^h pa' Łatata.

²²Hik kekhewe' ke' neļutsji' yamets kekhewe' ḫe'sits nehuts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijtsitjii. Lop ḫahats'ij ha' Jerusalén.

^d **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 ^e **10:11** Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 ^f **10:12** Lc 10:3 ^g **10:15** Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22 ^h **10:16** Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19
ⁱ **10:17** Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 ^j **10:18** Jn 5:19 ^k **10:19** Jn 7:43; 9:16 ^l **10:20** Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^m **10:21** Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33

²³ Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi ha' ḥeq'eneleya'xts'eewe'efi t̄ii Salomón.ⁿ

²⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyiji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ip'lu'uk'u'i qu' yape metetfeli'! ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni'! ve'mkiiha.—^o

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa ḥesqeku'li'ił, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsiijkii hit'iji! aka' hiiji! na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.

²⁶ Qa ekheweli'l'il qa ḫesqeku'h'i'il qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.⁹

²⁷Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikte'lilik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikte'jeetsek iye qa tsijayanija.

²⁸ Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' *tita'*x nite' yili'ij qa nite' feke' qu' namii

pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'né yikoiji'.^r
29 Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipiji', qa ham

30 Iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' Łokojii' na' Tata.^s
Tata qa yakha' ewiit^t aka' vijunyejeviit^{—t}

31 Hel iūdiol ga tlekuulmetsiūlkii iive hel utel ge

“Die Juden da t'eku metsju kif iye ne' ufer, de neqje lemmey u taxljkim iye.”¹

³²Qa ha' Jesus qa yit'iiji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'ij kekhewe' olots haqsi'ijskii t'e'sits ta'hi na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in leneqje'lenheyu'uł yijkii ne' utel?—"

³³ He' judiol qa yeku'l qa yit'iij: —Nite' ḥejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiikkii qu' ḥe'wise', qe ḥejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'iij in u'l'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'l'ijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa hittaxijets qu' o' Diose! —^w

³⁴ Ha' Jesúس qa yeku'l: —;Me nite' yit'iij kakha' we'nika'ajii' ege levi'l:

"Yakha' hit'ij: 'Ekheweli'l o'diositsi'l'?" (Sal 82)

³⁵Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' tē'lhei qa kekhewe' we'nik'a'jji' qa ham pa'qu' ḫeke'yel' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,^x

³⁶¿me ha'ne t'eku'miji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' hit'ilijets: "Uɻ'etsik'li ke' e'lrijeyets pa' Dios" qe yakha' hit'ij; yakha' Łaa'sija na' Dios?^y

³⁷Qu' nite' haqsi'l'i'jikii kekhewe' l'i'thayijkitits na' Tata, qa' hasu'u'jek'enil' viwets esgeku'l'z

³⁸Qa qu' haqsi'lji'ijkii, inye'lju' qu' esqeku'taxi'l, qa' hasu'ujle eqeku'uł kekhewe' haqsijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lil'etsha qa umti'iłha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—^a

ⁿ 10:23 Hch 3:11; 5:12 ^o 10:24 Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12

^p 10:25 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3 ^q 10:26 Jn 6:37; 8:47

^r 10:28 Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12;

^s 10:29 Mt 11:27 ^t 10:30 Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24

^u **10:31** Jn 11:8 ^v **10:32** Jn 5:36; 15:24 ^w **10:33** Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59

^x 10:35 Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 ^y 10:36 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 ^z 10:37 Jn 5:36; 15:24

^a 10:38 Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20

³⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesúus qa aje'eñe ilatik'ui iye he' lokoyei hekhewe'en.^b

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ikiiteje'e'm iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aq ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani!'^c

⁴¹ Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'n'i, qa yit'iju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsil'taxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju', la'mek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—^d

⁴² Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesúus hakha' i'n'i!.

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

11 ¹ Ewi'li ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania leile', letset ke' María qa ke' lejefeki' (lekutil') Marta.^e

² Ke' María ha' lejefe (lek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' lef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'iju' iye he' Hewkujits.^f

³ Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesúus qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi hisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.—

⁴ Ha' Jesúus in impi'yel ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne La's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—^g

⁵ Qa ha' Jesúus yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lejefeki' (lek'inja') qa ha' Lázaro iye.

⁶ In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'lijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' nełuts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'n'i!

⁷ Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ijets he' lijatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—^h

⁸ Qa he' lijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?—ⁱ

⁹ Ha' Jesúus qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj nełu? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' njalki'sji'kii pa'qu' nełuye' ham yilanifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.^j

¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' njalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'njil'teje'm na' na'lkii.—^k

¹¹ Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ałe qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—^l

^b **10:39** Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 ^c **10:40** Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 ^d **10:41** Mr 1:45 ^e **11:1** Mr 11:1;

Lc 10:38-39,40-42 ^f **11:2** Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 ^g **11:4** Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 ^h **11:7** Lc 1:5 ⁱ **11:8** Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31 ^j **11:9** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 ^k **11:10** Jn 9:4

^l **11:11** Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30

¹² Ma' qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.—

¹³ Qa iyethl'ij ha' Jesú斯 ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'ḥe ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aŋ ima'ija.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesú斯, qa hik ta'lijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm.

¹⁵ Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi'ḥ ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'ḥ. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Tomás ḥenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'ḥju' nakha'an.—^m

Jesú斯 hik pakha' ḥiliji pe' naxju'.

¹⁷ In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesú斯 qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju'ⁿ (4) pe' neḥutsik'i in i'nifi ke' ḥesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.ⁿ

¹⁸ Ha' Betania ip̄lu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi'^o kilómetro ets.^o

¹⁹ Olots he' judiol namii ke' ḥetsi' ke' Marta qa ke' Maríα, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' ḥawamhijii kakha' ḥejefe'ek'i.

²⁰ Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesú斯 in hats k'lesiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikhe'le Maríα qa amani' ke' ḥetsi'.

²¹ Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesú斯: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i,

²² qa tsikfe'lṭe'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' neḥisij.—

²³ Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku'^p: —Ha' ejefe ḥa'x iye hatse!.—^p

²⁴ Qa ke' Marta qa yeku'^p: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ḥa'x iye hatse' qu' iliye'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neḥuji' qu' hats ḥ'aka'the' ye'le hatse!—^q

²⁵ Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' ḥiliji pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witiḥa'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ḥa'xe' iye.^r

²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ḥa'xe' qa nite' tseqeku', ma' qa' nite' ḥ'anuuyi' qu' nawa'm hatse!. ¿Me nite' ḥeqeku'uk'i aka'an?—^s

²⁷ Qa yeku'^t kikhe'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo ḥa's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji!.—^t

Jesú斯 qa ip.

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yihetii ke' ḥejefeki' Maríα qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.—

^m 11:16 Mr 3:18 ⁿ 11:17 Jn 5:28 ^o 11:18 Mt 23:37 ^p 11:23 Mr 9:27 ^q 11:24 Jn 2:4;

6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 ^r 11:25 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21

^s 11:26 Jn 6:50; 8:51 ^t 11:27 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37

²⁹In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'eł niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.^u

³⁰Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset la's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'hi' ke' Marta.

³¹He' judiol he' i'nijup kikhe'en ke' ɬetsi'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' ɬesehek qu' nayinju' iye.^v

³²Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi ɬef'iyeyijju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—^w

³³Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol lijts'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.^x

³⁴Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ḥeniti?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'ḥun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.—

³⁵Ha' Jesús qa ip.^y

³⁶Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —Jeł qeku'ni'ḥju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—^z

³⁷Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n ḥahats in nite' ɬeke' qu' naqsiikkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—^a

Lázaro qa iła'x iye.

³⁸Ha' Jesús qa ewi'ḥij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' ḥunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' ɬesehek. Ke' ɬesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' hit'o qa ute iye.^b

³⁹Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwu'mi'ḥ ne' ute ɬej'i'ij!— Qa ke' Marta ɬejefeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'ḥ (4) ke' neļutsik'i in i'nji!—

⁴⁰Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi ɬesa'x na' Dios?—^c

⁴¹Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute hit'o'ojo. Ha' Jesús qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in ɬe'wisij qe ḥeku'mij yiju'ḥ kakha' k'iyanij ewets.^d

⁴²Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in ḥeku'mij yiju'ḥ na'aj k'iyanij ewets, qa hit'ijj aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' ɬets'ukinju'.—^e

⁴³In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¡Lázaro, enekik'uifik'i na' ḥa'ni'!—

^u 11:29 Mr 1:45 ^v 11:31 Jn 5:28 ^w 11:32 Ap 19:10 ^x 11:33 Sal 51:12 ^y 11:35 Lc 19:41

^z 11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20 ^a 11:37 Jn 9:6-7 ^b 11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1

^c 11:40 Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 ^d 11:41 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31 ^e 11:42 Mr 9:37;

Jn 1:6

⁴⁴Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekfik'i. Ke' ḥokoyei qa ke' ḫef'iyei iye wetjuphe'^{hij} ke' penyilots, qa ka' ḫeju's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo ḥa's. Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ij: —Enit'iliijipji' ne' wetjuphelij qa' ḫeke'ye' qu' nak.—

Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' ḫeqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesú斯.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsijikii ha' Jesú斯, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.^f

⁴⁶Qa na'lhe he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsijikii ha' Jesú斯.^g

⁴⁷Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'^h in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema^h qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenyejeye' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsijikii ham ḫunyejeyi'iju'.ⁱ

⁴⁸Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'opheleinetsilets Roma ḫelets qa' nanam qa' niwul'enhetju' ene' qí i'nlijitsjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initset qu' niwul'enhetju'.^j

⁴⁹Hakha' ewi' hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il ḫatata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli' ham ḫenikfe'li'ilets,^k

⁵⁰qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikineyeyeji'i'lkii in les in ḫe'wisju' qu' ewi'he' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—^l

⁵¹Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'he qu' ḫakha' ye'he qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il ḫatata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'eł nenfel ha' Jesú斯 qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.^m

⁵²Qa nite' ewi'he iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'he nenli' pe' week ḫelits pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.ⁿ

⁵³Ma' qa hik akaal'ijha in ta'li' ka' neļuji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' ḫeqfenyejeiyi'ij qu' ḫeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesú斯.^o

⁵⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesú斯 in hats nite' ḫeke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i!. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'hi'kii he' ḫijatshenhei.^p

⁵⁵Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qí ḫeqe ḫe'wis neļu ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'li'kii namii aje'eł ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'eł naqsijikii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsijikii, hats'inha qu' ḫeke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' ḫe'wis neļu hii Pascua.^q

^f 11:45 Jn 2:23; 12:11 ^g 11:46 Mr 7:3 ^h 11:47 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew Yamet 71. ⁱ 11:47 Mr 13:9 ^j 11:48 Hch 16:21

^k 11:49 Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32 ^l 11:50 Is 53:8; Jn 18:14

^m 11:51 2Co 4:10 ⁿ 11:52 Lc 1:7 ^o 11:53 Jn 5:18 ^p 11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6

^q 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37

⁵⁶Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'il? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne le'wis neļu?—^r

⁵⁷He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqyaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'.^s

Pe' ewi'ł efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

12 ¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'ł tatsai (6) neļutsets qu' namets kakha' le'wis neļu Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' ḫetset ha' Lázaro yiļin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.^t

²Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' ḫaq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' ḫaq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa ḫekufets ha' Jesús.^u

³Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' ḫuk'ejji' ta'łets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' ḫef'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he'^v ḫewkujits yislatij he' ḫef'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' ḫatawe'lj ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' ḫewjisi' ka' ewjisii.^w

⁴Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) ḫijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihibinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij:^x

⁵—¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxisets pe' qek ḫaja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios^y ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine?^z—

⁶Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' neļilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe ḫakha' ejtenhetsax qa in ḫakha' iye yaqsij' kakha' ti'naj ḫastajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'lıjetsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'mlekii ḫastayik'i.^z

⁷Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinli'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'eł qu' net'ejuyets pa' neļuji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.^a

⁸Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'ł ejup week ḫahatsiyij qu' nanali'ł ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week ḫahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'ł qu' ha'ni'ł ejup.—

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.

⁹Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'łe in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap

^r 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 ^s 11:57 Mt 2:4 ^t 12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44 ^u 12:2-8 Jn 11:1

^v 12:3 Jn 11:2 ^w 12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19 ^x 12:5 Ewi'ł denario, ḫajanye'lj pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł neļu qu' net'ithayii. ^y 12:5 Mt 18:28 ^z 12:6 Jn 10:1 ^a 12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11

aye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yiñin ha' Jesúis in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.^b

¹⁰Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro

¹¹qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'lets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesúis.

Jesúis qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹²Qa kakhap neñuikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' le'sits neñuts, qa i'ye'ek'u'i ha' Jesúis qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén.

¹³Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' lesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujju'^c, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —;Qi'iija in le'wis! ;Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' ti'i pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! (Sal 118:26) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi latata ene' Israel.—^c

¹⁴Ha' Jesúis qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.^d

¹⁵—E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, jeł qeku'nek na' qi Atata'ał hats nami'l ei i'nipji' na' matikatax la's.— (Zac 9:9)^e

¹⁶In i'nk'a he' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ałe ha' Jesúis in wapiletspa'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa lekhewel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiimijkii ke' wekwek.^f

¹⁷Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesúis in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.^g

¹⁸Qa hik ta'lijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujuł ha' Jesúis, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'.^h

¹⁹Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —;Me hats hi'weni'l in ham weju'li'ij pakha' hijamtitaxilets? Jeł qeku'ni'ltek, hats week itupi'l'e'ets ene' week nakha'an.—^h

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesúis.

²⁰Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits neñutsji'.

²¹Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'liyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa' Jesúis.—ⁱ

^b 12:9 Jn 21:14 ^c 12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25;

Sal 118:25-26 ^d 12:14 Lc 13:15 ^e 12:15 Jn 6:20 ^f 12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 ^g 12:17 Jn 5:28

^h 12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15 ⁱ 12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22

²²Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesús.^j

²³Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets ḥahats'ij ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.^k

²⁴Yijaal'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mlej'i, qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'He, qa in namli'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets ḫei.^l

²⁵Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' ḥila'xe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' ḥila'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' niñin pa'qu' ḥila'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij.^m

²⁶Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—ⁿ

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse!.

²⁷—Hane'ej pa' yitawel'j qi in hoksi'wen in ul'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: "Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax"? Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.^o

²⁸Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—^p

²⁹Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'lte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'lte' pa' ángel iyeti'l.

³⁰Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'aiji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli'l t'ejuyi'l ewets.^q

³¹Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne ḥahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' ḥunyejeye!. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifik'i.^r

³²Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'uipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsijikii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji!.—^s

³³Qa yi'thi'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqthentaxik'ha pa' ḥunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.^t

³⁴Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'liti'lets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week ḥahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j in lit'ijets: "Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm"? ¿Lek pakha' pa' Ła's pa' Jukhew?—^u

^j 12:22 Jn 6:8 ^k 12:23 Mr 2:10 ^l 12:24 Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 ^m 12:25 Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 ⁿ 12:26 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3

^o 12:27 Sal 3:7 ^p 12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12

^q 12:30 Jn 11:42 ^r 12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 ^s 12:32 Jn 11:51

^t 12:33 Jn 18:32 ^u 12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10

³⁵ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats ḥammi'slē pa' hamik'uī, qa nakha' hik ḥunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'īl etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'lji'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'nituļaxi'iļijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji!.^v

³⁶ In mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm na' na'lkii, ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' ḥelitsi'l ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.^w

Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁷ Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsijkii ham ḥunyejeyi'lju⁴, qa ḥunye'j ji'ij in yeqeku' hakha'an.

³⁸ Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' tet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Is 53:1)^x

³⁹ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ḥeke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaías'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj:

⁴⁰ —Pa' Dios yit'onji' ḥotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' ḥatawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju!— (Is 6:10)^y

⁴¹ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaías'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qí ḥesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.^z

⁴² La'mek qa ḥunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfeli, qe nijiweyiju⁴ he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uiflik'i he' ḥe'lijtsitjiyits.^a

⁴³ Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.^b

Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' uł'etse'ju' hatse'!

⁴⁴ Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yeqeku'.^c

⁴⁵ Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju!.^d

⁴⁶ Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii.

^v 12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12 ^w 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 ^x 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16 ^y 12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8;

Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24 ^z 12:41 Is 6:1-10;

Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 ^a 12:42 Lc 8:41 ^b 12:43 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18

^c 12:44 Jn 6:35 ^d 12:45 Jn 14:9

⁴⁷Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'labei qa nite'he tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' henlinju'.^e

⁴⁸Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju'‡ qa nite' t'eku'miju'‡ iye kekhewe' yi'labei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'labei henfeltaxi'‡ e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' neļuji' qu' hats †'akathe'ye'heju' hatse'.^f

⁴⁹Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'he qu' hisu'unhe, nakha'he Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'he yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.^g

⁵⁰Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsijkii in ta'lets qu' nanali'‡ e'm na' witił'a'x nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—^h

Jesús qa nimpuujinju' pe' †ef'iyei pe' †ijatshenhei.

(Lucas 7:44)

13 ¹In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' he'wis neļu Pascua,ⁱ ha' Jesú斯 nikfe'lets in hats yamets †ahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Łatata. Łakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' neļuji' qu' hats †'aka'the' ye'he hatse'.^j

²In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' †atawe'j ka' Judas, †a's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesú斯.^k

³Qa ha' Jesú斯 qa nikfe'he'ets pa' Łatata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'hiha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.^l

⁴Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'iji' ka' juffufuf †uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi'‡ toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.^m

⁵Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'leewoji' tok'o, ma' qa yapełek qa nimpuujinju' he' †ef'iyei he' †ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jiju'.

⁶Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me †enqempuujitscheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—ⁿ

^e 12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Tl 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30;

Ef 2:8 ^f 12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 ^g 12:49 Mt 11:27

^h 12:50 Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 ⁱ 13:1 Pascua ikji', †ahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilinij pe' †'athits pe' †ekuwelii pe' †eqejilhe wetju'‡ in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jjik pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uiflik'i pa' Egipto. ^j 13:1 Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 ^k 13:2 Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 ^l 13:3 Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 ^m 13:4 Lc 12:37; 19:36 ⁿ 13:6 Mt 16:17

⁷Ha! Jesú斯 qa yeku^l: —Hane'ej nite' ḥenikfe'lets aka' haqsijjkii, qa hatse'^lu' enikfe'lets.—^o

⁸Ha! Pedro qa yit'ij: —Nite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei! — Ha! Jesú斯 qa yeku^l: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.—

⁹Ha! Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'^le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yiji^la iye.—

¹⁰Ha! Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli^lj hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli^lj iye, hats uja'xle ne'ej ḫef'iyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham ḥejili'ye' na'aj ḥ'aj. Qa ekheweli^l hats ham ejiliyi^lil, qa nite' e'weeki^ltha.—

¹¹Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki^l qu' hats ham ejiliyi^lil.—

¹²Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujinju' he' ḫef'iyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweiph'a'm ḥ'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —^oMe ḥenikfe'li'^ltets aka' haqsijji^l e'mijkii?

¹³Ekheweli^l ḥit'ijij yiwets Maestro qa ḥit'ijij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyitsi^llijik'ihā, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁴Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuujinju' ne' ef'iyei^l, qa ekhewepe^ljiilek iye qu' enimpuujinil^lju' ne' ef'iyei^lil wetju^l.^p

¹⁵Qe yakha' hojo'oł e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe^ljiilek qu' aqsiiłijkii aka' hats yeqfenyejeyi^l ej.^q

¹⁶Yijaa'ija aka' hit'iliж ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' ḥaqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.^r

¹⁷Qu' enikfe'li'^lik'i aka'an, qj qu' e'he'sitsi^lil'mkii qu' aqsiiłijkii.^s

¹⁸Nite' e'weeki^l qu' nek'iyeti^l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuiile'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji':

"Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa yetshenyijupha'm pa' ḥoqok'o qu' not'otsiyt je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej."

(Sal 41:9)^t

¹⁹Hane'ej hats k'efeli^li'm aje'eł in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' ḥunye'je', qa' nite' equeku'yil^lik'i in yakha'a'ija Cristo.^u

²⁰Yijaa'ija aka' hit'iliж ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—^v

^o 13:7 Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16 ^p 13:14 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 ^q 13:15 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21

^r 13:16 Jn 15:20 ^s 13:17 Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25 ^t 13:18 Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9 ^u 13:19 Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 ^v 13:20 Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10

Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse!.

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

²¹ In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesúś, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ilij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'ɬ ekheweli'ɬ t'ihiñyij hatse!.—^w

²² He' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yejeɬ wetju'ɬkii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ḥunye'j pakha'an.

²³ Ha' ewi'ɬ hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesúś, ewi'ɬ i'ni'ɬi' in teki'ɬju'.^x

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' ḥokoyei, qa ḥokoyeile he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n ḥiiyija pakha'an.—

²⁵ Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesúś, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an?—

²⁶ Ha' Jesúś qa yeku'ɬ: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' ḥ'i' pan ḥapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan ḥapk'as ka' ḥ'i', qa tisij ka' Judas ḥa's pakha' Simón Iscariote.^y

²⁷ Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' ḥanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsijskii.—^z

²⁸ Qa nite'le' ewi'ɬe' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an.

²⁹ Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhewe' ḥ'astai, ha' Jesúś qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyet ha'ne ḥe'wis neñu, i'nli'i qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine!.^a

³⁰ Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan ḥapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'eł niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.^b

Pakha' ewi'ɬ ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijkii.

³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesúś qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne ḥa's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.^c

³² Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'eł qu' niwqinhetji'!

^w 13:21-30 Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 ^x 13:23 Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20

^y 13:26 Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20 ^z 13:27 Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 ^a 13:29 Mr 3:19;

Jn 2:23 ^b 13:30 Jn 9:4 ^c 13:31-38 Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5

³³ Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'ił etji'teje'm. Ekheweli'ł qa' mowotaxi'łyiikii. Qa hik ɬunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'iliq ewets iye hane'ej: nite' ḱeke' qu' eneki'ł nakha' qu' hakji'.^d

³⁴ K'eļisitij hane'ej aka' ewi'ł ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiikkii: mewet-su'unihha ekheweli'ł, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'unil' qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'lıj qu' mewet-su'unil'.^e

³⁵ Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekheweli'ł k'eyijatshenheyi'ł, ehe, qu' nanali'ł e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lıj wetju'ł.—^e

Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ḡpa'n ḱakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' ḱeke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'łe hatse' qu' atsjayan.—^f

³⁷ Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ḡinhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'jlıu' qu' hawa'm efi.—^g

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —ጀMe hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'lıj qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

Jesús wit'ikheyi'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

14 ¹—Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'lı. Hasu'uj egeku'uł na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'uł iye.^h

² Ne' ḱetsi' na' Tata olots ne' ḱatawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lıj ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'lıj.ⁱ

³ Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'lıj, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'łpha'm qa' ewi'ł jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.^j

⁴ Hats ḱek ḱenikfe'li'lets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.^k

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'lets pa' ḱakji', ḡqa pa'n ɬunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?^l

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'l'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witiłax. Yakha' ye'ewi'łe qu' k'amitihi na' Tata.^m

⁷ Qu' hats enikfe'li'lıj yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats ḱenikfe'li'lıj qa hats ḱi'weni'łha iye.—ⁿ

^d 13:33 Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 ^e 13:35 1Co 13:1 ^f 13:36 Jn 14:2; 16:5

^g 13:37 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 ^h 14:1 Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6;

Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10 ⁱ 14:2 Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 ^j 14:3 Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26

^k 14:4 Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 ^l 14:5 Mr 3:18 ^m 14:6 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 ⁿ 14:7 Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8

⁸ Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyijju'ha.—^o

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku': —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n ḥunye'j in hit'ij: "Ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata"?^p

¹⁰ ¿Me ḥeqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlajei hit'ilij ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'l yiwets in hit'ilij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsijjkii kekhewe' qits wit'ithayijkitits.^q

¹¹ Hasu'uj esqeku'utlij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esqeku'ij'iij in hit'ij qa kekhewe' haqsijjkii qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'utlij aka'an.^r

¹² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa kekhewe' haqsijjkii qa' naqsi'jijikey pakha'an, qa pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsi'jikkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.^s

¹³ Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, qa' haqsijjkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne La's.^t

¹⁴ Pa'qu' ḥunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsijjkii.—^u

Jesús qa yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁵ —Qu' etsu'unij, qa' aqsii'jikkiiha kekhewe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsi'jikkii.^v

¹⁶ Qa yakha' qa' nek'iyanets na' Tata, qa nakha'an qa' nenukinij ewetsju' qu' nelisi'lij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'l ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'l ejupkii,^w

¹⁷ ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye.

Qa ekheweli'i'it qa lenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni'l ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'mha.^x

¹⁸ Nite' k'ewu'mi'l qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' a'ftiletsi'il, hetpili'l ei iye hatse'.

¹⁹ Hats nite' toxik'ui qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa ekheweli'l qa' e'tsweni'l iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa ekheweli'l qa' i'hiyejiji'lek iye hatse'.^y

²⁰ Hik pakha' pa' neļuji' hatse' ekheweli'l qa' enikfee'li'etsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa la'ni'l yitji'teje'mek, qa yakha' qa' hanil'et ji'teje'mek.^z

^o 14:8 Mr 3:18 ^p 14:9 Jn 5:19,37; 12:45 ^q 14:10 Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 ^r 14:11 Jn 10:38 ^s 14:12 Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17 ^t 14:13 Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 ^u 14:14 Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 ^v 14:15 1Jn 5:3 ^w 14:16 Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 ^x 14:17 Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6 ^y 14:19 Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 ^z 14:20 Jn 14:10

²¹ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii qa tek'enik'ihā iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa na' Tata qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—^a

²² Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in yuja'xli'ił qu' k'eweni'l iye hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji!?^b

²³ Ha' Jesúس qa yeku'lı qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'ihā eke' yi'lijkei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa' heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni'l ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'lilij.^c

²⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijkei, qa eke' yi'lijkei ḥepi'ye'elik'i nite' yakha' qu' yi'llijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' ḥe'lijkei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.^d

²⁵ Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ilij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm.

²⁶ Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukiniju' hatse' aka' yiji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'lilj week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lilik'i iye qu' ijamti'ilik'i week kekhewe' hats hit'ilij ewets.^e

²⁷ K'ejetilij na' wittawjemetsi', k'elisilij na' yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'elisilij qu' hik ḥunye'le' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji!. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yil.^f

²⁸ Hats ḥespiye'e'l in hit'ilij ewets: "Hak hatse' qa' hetpili'l ei iye hatse!." Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni'l qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ilimkii in ḥenikfe'li'lets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe ḥakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji!^g

²⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' ḥunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'il.^h

³⁰ Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe!. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yejenijantaxyij.ⁱ

³¹ Qa lesle ḥewis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsijikii week pakha' hats ḥunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsijikii. Yape eniyi'lpha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni!.—

Jesús hik ḥunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.

15 ¹—Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk ḥetuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejelets.^j

^a 14:21 Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13 ^b 14:22 Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41

^c 14:23 Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24 ^d 14:24 Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 ^e 14:26 Sal 51:11;

Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21 ^f 14:27 2Ti 1:7 ^g 14:28 Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4

^h 14:29 Jn 13:19; 16:4 ⁱ 14:30 Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6 ^j 15:1 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24

² Week pakha' qu' ham ḫeye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' ḫakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' ḫeye'.^k

³ Ekheweli'łt qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjitaxi'łt iye, qe ta'lets kekhewe' wi'tlijei k'efeli'hi'm.^l

⁴ E'wisitse'kite'eł yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'łt ejup. Hik qu' ḫunye'je' na'aj ewi'ł ḫakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' ḫeke' qu' netei'le qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' ḫetuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyejeyi'łt qu' nite' a'maneyi'łt yijup.^m

⁵ Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekheweli'łt qa pekhewe' ḫakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ljup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' ḫeye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'łt ye'mets ham pa'qu' ḫeke'ye' qu' aqsiitijkii.ⁿ

⁶ Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiiflik'i in ḫunye'jek na'aj ewi'ł ḫakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yisłax, qa ewi'ł we'neni' qa tewumhitiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.^o

⁷ Qu' a'maneyi'łt yijup, qa ekewe' yi'ljei iye qu' amaneyi'łt etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni'łt qa' esti'yi'lıj.^p

⁸ Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'łt, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekheweli'łt k'eyijatshenheyi'ł.^q

⁹ In ḫunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'łt, e'wisitse'kite'elij yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi'łt ej.^r

¹⁰ Qu' ek'eeni'lık'iha kekhewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ılıj na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhewe' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qı ḫeqsu'unka'x.^s

¹¹ Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'hi'm, hats'inha qu' hik ḫunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ılı'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'ılı'mkii qa' notpoli'ł ej.^t

¹² Aka' yi'ljei hit'ij qu' aqsiitijkii, aka'an: "Ekheweli'łt qı qu' mewetsu'uni'łt, in yijunyejeyi'łt ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'łt."^u

¹³ Ham pa'qu' nana'l'i'm pa'qu' ḫeqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'łe' in wethisij in wa'mifi pe'qu' ḫejuwaikale!^v

¹⁴ Ekheweli'łt k'eyijuwaikali'łt qu' aqsiitijkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ilijets.

¹⁵ Hats nite' hit'ılıj ewets qu' e'witqejkunenheyi'łt, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ḫaqqa patune!. Hit'ılıj ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali'łt, qe yakha' k'elisiłij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.^w

^k **15:2** Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 ^l **15:3** Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15

^m **15:4** Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 ⁿ **15:5** Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8 ^o **15:6** Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8;

2P 3:7 ^p **15:7** Jn 14:14 ^q **15:8** Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 ^r **15:9** Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21

^s **15:10** Jn 5:19 ^t **15:11** 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 ^u **15:12** Jn 3:16 ^v **15:13** Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16

^w **15:15** Col 3:22

¹⁶ Nite' ekheweli'ił qu' ku'mi'łyi', yakha'le in he'yeku'mi'ł eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'lij eiji'kii qu' ma'alij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik ɬunyejeye' qu' eyi'il, qa pe'qu' eyi'il qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' neħisi'lij week pe'qu' iyini'lijets qu' it'iħij ka' yii.^x

¹⁷ Aka' k'ayaji'lijets qu' aqsiħiħkii aka'an: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli'ł.—

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.

¹⁸ —Qu' na'napjaxi'ł e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.^y

¹⁹ Qek natsat'etsi'ł ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'ł ha'ne sehe' ipji', in ɬunyejeyijkek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi'ł epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'ł eiji'kii qa hats nite' ɬa'ni'ł ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'ł e'm.^z

²⁰ Maxtayitiħik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'iħij ewets: "Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' ɬaqqa patune!." Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekheweliħiħek iye qu' awitjaxti'yi'ł. Qu' net'eku'miju'ł eke' yi'lħijei qa' net'ekumjii'ł ejuħek.

²¹ Week ekewe'en qu' ɬeqfenyejeyi'ł ej hatse' qe ta'lets in ɬatsjayani'ł, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.^a

²² Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' ɬewuħets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nite' ɬeke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' ɬewuħets.^b

²³ Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaci'm iye na' Tata.^c

²⁴ Qek nite' haqsijji'liimijkii kekhewe' wekwek ham ɬunyejeyi'liju'ł, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' ɬewuħets. Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsijjkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaci'm iye na' Tata.^d

²⁵ Qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' ɬeqe leye!: "Hamtax ta'li'iħupi' qa napjaxte ye'm."

(Sal 35:19; 69:4)^e

²⁶ Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'ħii na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.^f

²⁷ Qa ekheweli'ł iye qu' etsfeli'ł, qe ɬataħi'liħijii in i'nk'aa'ija in ɬa'ni'ł yijupkii.^g

16 ¹ Henfeli'ł e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'ħifi qa' anami'ħju'kii.

^x **15:16** Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 ^y **15:18** Lc 6:27; 19:14 ^z **15:19** Ef 1:4

^a **15:21** Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 ^b **15:22** Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1;

6:23 ^c **15:23** Jn 5:23 ^d **15:24** He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37

^e **15:25** Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 ^f **15:26** Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 ^g **15:27** Hch 4:20

² Newumiłik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' ḥe'lijtsitjyits ne' judiol. Qa namłe hatse' nakha' ḥahats'ij qa pakha' qu' ḥunye'je'le qu' nalani'lıju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' ḥunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.^h
³ Yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.ⁱ
⁴ K'efeli'lı'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' ḥunyejeye'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'lılik'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'lı'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli'lı e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni'lı etji'teje'm.—j

Pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Espíritu Santo.

⁵—Qa ha'nelı'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli'lı pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji?”^k
⁶ Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'lı'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi'lı pa' ika'metaxitsi'lı wetju'.
⁷ Qa yijaali'ija aka' qu' hit'itij ewets: in les ḥe'wis qu' haki'lı ek'u'i, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'lı ewetsju'. Qa qu' hakli'lı ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini'lı ewetsju' hatse'.^l
⁸ Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelites ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' ḥewuł'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week.
⁹ Pa' ḥewuł'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tseqeku'.
¹⁰ Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'lı.^m
¹¹ Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nanhi'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.ⁿ
¹² Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'ulij e'm, qa mexełe nite' e'weju'lı'lıju'lı ha'ne hane'ej ḥahats'ij.^o
¹³ Qa nakha'le Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni'lı qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' ḥakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimpi'ye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui ḥunyejeikii hatse'.^p
¹⁴ Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets.
¹⁵ Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'lıjupi' in hit'itij ewets na' Espíritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiijkii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

^h 16:2 Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 ⁱ 16:3 Jn 7:28 ^j 16:4 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5

^k 16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17 ^l 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26

^m 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17 ⁿ 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 ^o 16:12 Mr 4:33 ^p 16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10

**Pa' ḥ'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa'
naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' ṫe'sitsi'imkii.**

¹⁶—Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'ḥ qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'ḥ, qa ink'aye'ḥ iye qa' e'tsweni'ḥ iye.—^q

¹⁷Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' ḥijatshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'ḥ qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'ḥ, qa ink'aye'ḥ iye qa' e'tsweni'ḥ iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—^r

¹⁸Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.—

¹⁹Ha' Jesúś qa hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me ḥifaakateji'ilji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'ḥ qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'ḥ, qa' ink'aye'ḥ qa' e'tsweni'ḥ iye”?

²⁰Yijaa'lja aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ekheweli'ḥ ḥapi'ju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'ḥkii. Qa ha'neṭe sehe' ipji' qa q'i'ek qu' ṫe'sitsi'imkii. Ekheweli'ḥ ḥ'ikametetstaxi'ḥkii hatse', qa' naya'xli'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'ḥkii na' qi witisa'xi'mkii.^s

²¹Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'eqi' ṫekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' ḥahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omeṭa's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i ḥaqqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi ḥesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omeṭa's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.^t

²²Qa hik ejunyejeyi'ḥ in qi in ḥ'ikametetsi'ḥ wetju'ḥ qa ḥaats'e'eḥ, qa k'ewenhi'if iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi'ḥ qa' qi qu' ṫe'sitsi'imkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'miḥij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ḥi'mkii.^u

²³Pakha'an pa' neļuji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsfaakani'lij. Yijaa'lja aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lijets qu' it'ilij aka' yii.^v

²⁴Hane'ej mexe nite' ḥiyini'lets pe'yel qu' it'ilij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'ḥe'sitsi'ḥi'mkiiha.—^w

Jesúś qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵—Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ilij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenli'ijupi!. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' ḥahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'ilij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi!, qe hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'ihā yijat'ij qu' henfeli'ḥ e'm na' Tata.

²⁶Hik pakha' pa' neļuji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'yel qu' it'ilij aka' yiiji!. Qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'ḥ e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'ḥ eju'^x,

^q 16:16 Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 ^r 16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10 ^s 16:20 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 ^t 16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7 ^u 16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20 ^v 16:23 Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 ^w 16:24 Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 ^x 16:26 Jn 10:25; 14:16

²⁷qe na' Tata ḥakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni'^l, qe ekheweli'^l ḥetsu'uni'^l qa nite' ḥeqeku'ułik'i iye in yakha' hata'hi na' Dios.^y

²⁸In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe!. Qa hane'ej qa' hakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—^z

²⁹Ma' qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' ḥit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejeyumtshenijupi'.

³⁰Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'ḥetsha in week ḥenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits ḥenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'ḥijupi' yekheweli'^l in nite' k'eqeku'ułij in ḥataḥiha pa' Dios.—^a

³¹Ha' Jesúس qa yeku'^l: —¿Ye' me hats nite' ḥeqeku'ułik'i?

³²Ek'en qeku'ni'łek, na' ḥahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli'^l qa anak'esi'łkii. Week ewȋei ekheweli'^l qu' ilati'hiikii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'^l, ma' qa' yełewiıle'kii qu' etswu'mi'hi'. Qa nite'łe yełewi'łkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.^b

³³Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'hi'm hats'inha in ḥatsjayani'ha qa' nikesimenłekii pe' atawjetsi'^l. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'łij, qa' yape'enhałe imeheti'łji' qu' e'łe'sitsi'ili'mkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji!.—

Jesús qa iyin.

17 ¹Ha' Jesúś in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejełetspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets ḥahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe!, hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'lijji' ek.^c

²Akha' ḥetisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' ḥet'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witila'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats ḥetisij.^d

³Ha'ne witila'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in eł'ewi'He in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne ḥenukinju'!^e

⁴Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsijikii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' ḥanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsijikii.

⁵Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' eslısij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe!.^f

^y 16:27 Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 ^z 16:28 Jn 14:12 ^a 16:30 Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48;

2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17 ^b 16:32 Jn 4:23; 8:16,29 ^c 17:1 Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2

^d 17:2 Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22 ^e 17:3 Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 ^f 17:5 Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23

- ⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' ḥeslisij ha'ne sehe' ipji!. Nekhewe'en ḥantsat'etstaxij qa ḥeslisli'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'ljei.^g
- ⁷ Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' ḥeslisij in akha' ta'ɬ ewets.
- ⁸ Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tljei ḥeslisij, ma' qa t'eku'mijuɬ, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hataɬ ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i iye in akha' ḥets'ukinju!.^h
- ⁹ Yakha' k'iyanij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyanij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji!, qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats ḥeslisij, qe ḥantsat'etsij.ⁱ
- ¹⁰ Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' ḥantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' ḥantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetiji' qe ta'ɬets nekhewe'en.^j
- ¹¹ Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji! ha'ne sehe' ipji!, qa nekhewe'le'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji! ha'ne sehe' ipji!, qa yakha'le qa' hats natsam ei. Qi ḥe'wis Tata, jetinenijetsha na' ḥet'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' ḥeslisij, hats'inha qa' week ewiɬ pa'qu' ḥunyejeye!, in injunyejeyek in ewiɬ kakha' injunyejei.^k
- ¹² In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji!, qa qi in hejetshahit'iji! aka' iiji!, hik aka' ḥeslisij ḥet'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' nekhewe'en qu' ul'axeļju!, ewi'le nakha' hats ḥa'sle na' witwul'eye'jju! qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji!.^l
- ¹³ Qa ha'neļi'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' ḥa'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji! ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik ḥunye'je! na' qi yisa'xi'mkii.
- ¹⁴ Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'ljei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji! qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji! ha'ne sehe' ipji!, in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji! ha'ne sehe' epji!.^m
- ¹⁵ Nite' k'iyanij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji!, k'iyanij ewets yijat'ij qu' jeļijets nakha' ul'ax.ⁿ ^o
- ¹⁶ Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji! ha'ne sehe' ipji!, in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji! ha'ne sehe' ipji!.^p
- ¹⁷ Eqethenifik'ihā nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'ljei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.^q
- ¹⁸ In ḥunye'jek in ḥets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji!, qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i! ha'ne week sehe' ipji!.^r
- ¹⁹ Enewe'en in ta'ɬets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsijikkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'weeki'ilij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjihiha' ek.

^g 17:6 Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5 ^h 17:8 Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 ⁱ 17:9 Ro 9:11 ^j 17:10 Jn 16:15

^k 17:11 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28

^l 17:12 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 ^m 17:14 Lc 6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 ⁿ 17:15 "Nakha' ul'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás.

^o 17:15 2Ts 3:3 ^p 17:16 Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 ^q 17:17 Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 ^r 17:18 1Jn 4:17

²⁰Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iinyinij ewets, qe k'iinyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'llets pe'qu' ḫe'lijeye' enewe'en,

²¹hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik ḫunyejeye' qu' ewi'he'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in ḫa'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij initji'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' ḫets'ukinju!.^s

²²Kakha' yisa'x ḫeslisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik ḫunyejeye' qu' ewi'he', in injunyejeyek in ewi'lija ka' injunyejei,^t

²³aka'an iki'j yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa ḫa'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik ḫunyejeyi'ija qu' ewi'he', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letssha in akha' ḫets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letssha iye in qi in ḫisu'un enewe'en in ḫunye'jek in qi in ḫetsu'un.^u

²⁴Tata, hisu'un enewe' ḫeslisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x ḫeslisij, qe q'i'ija in hayiits ḫetsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.^v

²⁵Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'he qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' ḫets'ukinju!.^w

²⁶Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' ḫetsit'iji in ḫetsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—^x

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'y'i' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

18 ¹Ha' Jesúis in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyiniji pa' ḫatata, ma' qa iki'lkii he' ḫijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' ḫajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i ḫikheyi'j na'aj iweli' tii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekjua' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'li' ha' Jesúis qa he' ḫijatshenhei.

²Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesúis, nikfe'lili hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njiili' he' ḫijatshenhei.^y

³Ma' qa ka' Judas qa ḫijts'eyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik ḫunyejei oq'ophehinetsilets witeqjeinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' ḫek'ul qa he' ḫefetitjyits qa ke' ḫaqapjuyitisijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).^z

⁴Qa ha' Jesúis in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' ḫunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' ḫowo'oliikii?—^a

^s 17:21 Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 ^t 17:22 Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4

^u 17:23 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 ^v 17:24 Jn 12:26

^w 17:25 Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 ^x 17:26 Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 ^y 18:2 Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 ^z 18:3 Mr 7:3 ^a 18:4 Jn 16:30

⁵Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł: —Pa' Jesúś, Nazaret ɬeiłe'.— Jesúś qa yit'ij:
—Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihiñij ha' Jesúś, i'nji'teje'm
hekhewe'en.^b

⁶Ha' Jesúś in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii
sehe' hekhewe'en.

⁷Ha' Jesúś qa ewi'lıj iye in nifaakan: —Łekpa'

łowo'oliikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesúś, Nazaret ɬeiłe'.—

⁸Qa ha' Jesúś qa yeku'ł iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'lıj ewets yakha'
inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' łowo'oliikii, qa' iwejinli'lı qu' nakkii enewe'en.—

⁹Aka'an hik aka' łunye'jki in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesúś in yit'ij:
—Tata, enewe' ɬeslisij ham pa'qu' ewi'lıe' qu' natsqamij.—^c

¹⁰Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' ɬaqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm
qa yifekinij je'm hakha' ɬeqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il ɬatata, qa yasinii qa
k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' ɬekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hii Malco.^d

¹¹Ha' Jesúś qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' ɬejii na' aqa'tsjikinet.
Na' Tata in tselisij qu' nek'iyajil' na' qi ek'imijil', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iyal'ye'ji'?—^e

Jesúś qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹²Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi'ł tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik łunyejei
oq'ophełinetsilets witeqjetinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa hakha' iye
yejelijipji' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos,
qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesúś qa yophe'l.

¹³Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' ɬeqewket ha' Caifás, qiji'
pa'il ɬatata kakha' ininqa'pji!.^f

¹⁴Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' ɬe'wise'ju'
qu' ewi'lıe' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.^g

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesúś.

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

¹⁵Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesúś in wetka'x qa hakhap iye
ɬijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'lı'lı wetju'ł hakha' qiji' pa'il ɬatata, qa hik
ta'lıjupi' in ɬeke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesúś hakha' jofji'ju' ke' ɬetsi' ha' pa'il
ɬatata.^h

¹⁶Qa hakha'łe Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' ɬeji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek
nikfe'lıj ha' qiji' pa'il ɬatata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yı'lı ke' yejeł ha'
ɬeji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro.

^b **18:5** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 ^c **18:9** Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12 ^d **18:10** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14;

Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32 ^e **18:11** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42;

Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42 ^f **18:13** Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 ^g **18:14** Jn 11:50

^h **18:15** Lc 6:14

¹⁷Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenki' yejeł ha' ḥeji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' ḥijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Nite!. Nite' yakha!.—

¹⁸In k'ui qa hekhewe' ḥeqejkunenhei qa he' witeqjełinenheyij ke' witlijtsitjii qa niłani' ka' ḥefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

Pa' pa'il ḥatata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

¹⁹Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il ḥatata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' ḥijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.ⁱ

²⁰Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijk'uike ene' weekjl', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' ḥelijtsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijtsitjii, hik nakha' ḥothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijkii.^j

²¹¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in ḥatsaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.—

²²Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witeqjełinenheyij ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa yilanje'm ḥeju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j qu' jinteku'l ha'ne qiji' pa'il ḥatata?—

²³Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' u'l'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' u'l'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' ḥe'wise'ḥeju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in ḥaslan?^k—

²⁴Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il ḥatata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'l he' ḥokoyei.^l

Pedro ewi'l iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' ḥijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite!, nite' yakha!.—

²⁶Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' ḥeqejkunenhei hakha' qiji' pa'il ḥatata, hik hakha' ha' ḥejefe hakha' k'istaxii ke' ḥekfi' yifekinii ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekjui'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?—

²⁷Ha' Pedro qa ewi'l iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a!.^m

ⁱ 18:19 Mt 26:3 ^j 18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26 ^k 18:23 Gn 1:31 ^l 18:24-27 Jn 18:13

^m 18:27 Jn 13:38

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

28 Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' ḫetsi' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' lli pretorio, Roma ḫakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma ḫeite' (gobernador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit tuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik ḫunyejeye' qu' netjilii in mexe ḫe'sits pe' neħuts, qa' nite' ḫeke'ye' qu' na'nij ji' teje'm pakha' witkujiji' pe' ḫe'sits neħuts Pascua.ⁿ

29 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n ḫunye'j pa' uħ'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew qa ḫenka'xi'ħmet?—^o

30 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' uħ'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'l ei qu' k'elisiħij.—

31 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'iliji' pa' hats ḫanye'j pa' eqe leyi'l qu' ekheweħele'ħi'ilij qu' itanitheni'l hij nakha'an pa' yaqsiijkii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'l in ye'judoli'l nite' ḫenexkel'iħij ye'm qu' hilani'l pa'qu' jukhewe!—

32 Aka'an in ḫunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhewe' ḫe'liei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' ḫawamhinye'je' hatse!.^p

33 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi ḫatata ene' judiol?—^q

34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'ħe qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nħi'i qu' nata'ħe'lets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?—

35 Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?—

36 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yij nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yij, ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'ħe hik ha'ne i'nī'in nakha' heinek'enheiji!—^r

37 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —L'asiinik'iha ka' ħit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsekfik'i qa hik ta'lijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji' teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—^s

ⁿ 18:28-38 Mr 15:16 ^o 18:29 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6 ^p 18:32 Jn 12:32-33

^q 18:33 Jn 19:21 ^r 18:36 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 ^s 18:37 Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10

³⁸ Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija? — In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.^t

³⁹ Qa na'lhe ka' hayiits eqfenyejeijii[†] ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophelik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nełutsji' Pascua. ¿Me lisu'unii[‡] qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol? —[—]

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in week tayai wetju[§], qa yit'ijju': —¡Hasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin. — Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.[¶]

Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

19

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'l hijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús.

² Qa he' oq'ophetinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwanatinij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo.

³ Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —¡Pakhaaye'li'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol! — Qa yeqsilanje'mkii ɬeu's.^w

⁴ Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Jeł qeku'nii'lek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'[‡] ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni[‡] hats'inha qa enikfe'li'etsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.^{—x}

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' ɬejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!^{—y}

⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqjetinenheyij ke' qi le'ljitsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'li'ji'pha'm cruce![!] ¡Eni'li'ji'pha'm cruce![!] — Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: — Eka'xi'[‡] qa' eni'li'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruce!. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.^{—z}

⁷ He' judiol qa yeku'[‡]: —Yekheweli[‡] na'li'[‡] ye'm ka' yeqe leyi[‡], qa kakha' l'anyel'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in Ła's pa' Dios.^{—z}

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qil'ija in nijiwei.

⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¡Pa'n latalji'ha?[—] Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'[‡].^a

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' ɬesku[‡]? ¿Me nite' ɬenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa ɬeke' qu' k'ewejin,

^t 18:38 Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18

^u 18:39–19:6 Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 ^v 18:40 Mr 14:48; 15:7

^w 19:3 Mr 1:45 ^x 19:4 Jn 18:38 ^y 19:5 Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12 ^z 19:7 Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 ^a 19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16

qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetiji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?—

¹¹Ha' Jesú斯 qa yeku': —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in ḥenek'enhei qu' nite' nelisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' ḥewu'ax.—^b

¹²Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' ḥeqfenye'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesú斯. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii qu' qiy'e' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju' pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹³Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netekaxetsfik'i ha' Jesú斯. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' ḥots'ozi'lla'x t'ejuyets in hik ḥunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' ḥanfaakanhe'wet'ij ḥenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata.

¹⁴Hik kakha' ka' neļuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' ḥe'wis neļu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'ał.—

¹⁵Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —;Ilaani'ha! ;Ilaani'ha! ;Eni'ḥi'pha'm cruze!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —;Me ḥisu'uni'ḥ qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne qi atata'ał?— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku': —Yekheweli'ḥ ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'ḥ yipji', ewi'ḥe pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹⁶Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesú斯 qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesú斯. Ha' Jesú斯 qa ikiflik'i in yeka'x ke' ḥeqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' ḥenqii witji'la'ak'i ḥetset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.^c

¹⁸Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' ḥenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi'ḥ ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa ḥefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesú斯 qa ḥeqewuk'u te'wejij'.

¹⁹Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi'ḥ k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesú斯 Nazaret ḥeile', qi latata ene' judiol.—

²⁰Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' ḥe'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latín qa ke' griego iye.^d

^b 19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28 ^c 19:17-24 Lc 9:23; 23:26 ^d 19:20 He 13:12

²¹Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' ɬaqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: "Qi ɬatata ene' judiol." Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: "Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi ɬatata ene' judiol."—^e

²²Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.—

²³Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'opheñinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' ɬeqe cruz ha' Jesúus, qa t'eku'mi' ke' ɬeqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'ɬji' he' ikwetju'ɬ (4) oq'ophelinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' ɬuihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' ɬuihitjii qa ham ɬentilitse', itupi'le'ɬe in wetħli.

²⁴Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' oq'opheñinetsilets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jitawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawatk'esa'xiju' iye, ju'ukij wetju'ɬ yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen.— Aka'an in ɬunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' ɬunyejeye'kii in yit'ij: — Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxiju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju'ɬ iye kakha' yeqhinawat.— (Sal 22:18) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsijkii hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets.^f

²⁵Hakha' i'ni' ke' ɬeqe cruz ha' Jesúus, qa metifi ke' ɬenene qa ke' ɬejefeki'le ke' ɬenene, qa ke' María ɬewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala ɬiełekij').^g

²⁶Ma' qa ha' Jesúus in yi'wen ke' ɬenene qa hakha' iye ɬijatshenek hikha' qí in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' ɬeqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' ɬenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oqwomehe!.—^h

²⁷Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' ɬijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' ɬijatshenek qa yejetsha qa yeka'xii ke' ɬetsi.

Jesúus qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

²⁸Ma' qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj, ha' Jesúus in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' ɬunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu!.—ⁱ

²⁹Na'lí' hakha'a' ke' ewi'ɬ kamusi ɬasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi'ɬ tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej ɬii isopo ke' ewi'ɬ hik ɬunye'j yupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iji' ma' qa yilke'ejipha'm ha' ɬeji'.^j

³⁰Qa ha' Jesúus in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —¡Hats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.^k

^e 19:21 Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19

^f 19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54 ^g 19:25-27 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49

^h 19:26 Jn 13:23; 21:7 ⁱ 19:28-30 Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 ^j 19:29 Ex 12:22 ^k 19:30 Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8

Jesús qa t'iliflik'i pe' ḥ'athits qa pa' iweli' iye.

- ³¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' neļuji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' neļuji' sábado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' ḫeqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiわqinhetji'ha'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiju' ḫekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'!
³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' ḫekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhewe' ḫenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesú.
³³ Qa in yamtaxis ha' Jesú, qa yil'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' ḫekumkenetits.
³⁴ La'mek hakha' ewi'ł he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ti'lijetspha'm ḫ'e'weli' ka' ḫeqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'le' t'iliflik'i ke' ḥ'athits qa ka' iweli' iye."
³⁵ Nakha' yil'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jiilek qu' nite' equeku'yil'ik'i.
³⁶ Qe aka'an in ḫunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Nite' ewii'łe' pa'qu' neteneplet pe' ḫenuts.— (Sal 34:20)^p
³⁷ Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —Yejetiju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' ḫanajkanewej.— (Zac 12:10)^q

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' ḫesehek.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

- ³⁸ In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea ḫeile', hakha'an tek'entaxis iye ha' Jesú qa nite'le jumumij qe nijiweyiju' hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa ḫexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.
³⁹ Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi'ł naja'x ha' Jesú qu' natfaakate'yil'. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjili' ke' áloe.
⁴⁰ Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'łji' ka' ḫ'e'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipi' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j ḫesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in ḫeqfenyejeyijkek ka' hats ḫeqfenyejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej ḫesehek na'aị wa'm.^t

¹ 19:31 Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27

^m 19:33 Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 ⁿ 19:34 Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9

^o 19:35 Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24 ^p 19:36 Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12

^q 19:37 Sal 34:20 ^r 19:38-42 Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 ^s 19:39 Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 ^t 19:40 Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8

⁴¹Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'ł witnimełuk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi.

⁴²Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' nełu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' ławapiihiji ne' judiol.

Jesús qa iła'x iye.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

- 20** ¹Ka' yojo nełuji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nimełuk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'iji' in lit'otaxij ke' nimełuk.^u
- ²Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye ḥijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' ḥesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'łets pa'n qu' ne'neni!—^v
- ³Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye ḥijatshenek qa yeelii ke' nimełuk.
- ⁴Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejetlii. Qa ha' ewi'ł hakha' ḥijatshenek qa les in we'nyitiiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nimełuk qa i'nk'ałe nafits'ii ha' Pedro.
- ⁵Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejełtaak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniji' ke' wetjuphe'łtaxji' ḥe'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'łe uyetsji'ha.^w
- ⁶Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nimełuk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'łtaxji' ḥe'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'.
- ⁷Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihinli'ipji' ka' ḥeila', qa nite' ewi'ł i'ni'łi' kekhewe' wetjuphe'łji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'łik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.^x
- ⁸Ma' qa uyetsji'ek iye hakhap iye ḥijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nimełuk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'.
- ⁹Qe in i'nk'aalija mexe nite' nikfe'łtaxik'ihā kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les ḥe'wis qu' iła'xe' iye.^y
- ¹⁰Ma' qa he' ḥijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' ḥetsil.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nimełuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejełifi ke' nimełuk.^z

^u **20:1-2** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66 ^v **20:2** Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 ^w **20:5** Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 ^x **20:7** Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12 ^y **20:9** Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 ^z **20:11-18** Jn 5:28

¹² Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' ḫeqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewi'ɬ pa' te'weyii ka' t'osiji' qa pakhap qa te'weiyek ka' t'efiji'.^a

¹³ Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in ḥap? —Kikhe'en qa yeku'ɬ pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'nenj!.^b

¹⁴ In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'le nikfe'ljj in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.^c

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in ḥap? ¿Lekpa' ḥowotaxiikii? —Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejet hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' ḫekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.—

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María! —Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' ḫ'e'ljei ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni! —(Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)^d

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'ljei: "Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'a'l iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosi'ɬ iye ekheweli'ɬ."^e

¹⁸ Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij! —Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats ḥ'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.^f

¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo neļuji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa ewi'ɬ i'ni' yijanithenji' he' ḫejil qe nijiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' ḫeqewuk'u he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ɬ.^g

²⁰ In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' ḫokoyei qa ha' ḫ'e'wehi' iye. Qa hekhe' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa qi in ḫ'e'sitsi'mkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^h

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'ɬ iye in yit'iji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ɬ. In ḫunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukiniłek.ⁱ

²² Qa i'nk'ałe in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'iji'ju': —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' esti'yi'ɬ.^j

²³ Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'lik'ui pe'qu' ḫewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhitil'ik'ui pe' ḫewuł'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'lik'ui pe'qu' ḫewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'lik'ui pe' ḫewuł'ets.^k

^a **20:12** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 ^b **20:13** Lc 10:1;

1Co 8:6 ^c **20:14** Jn 21:4 ^d **20:16** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 ^e **20:17** Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62;

8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16;

11:27; 27:46 ^f **20:18** Mr 16:10 ^g **20:19** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33

^h **20:20** Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 ⁱ **20:21** Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2

^j **20:22** Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25;

Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 ^k **20:23** Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41

Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in iña'x iye pa' Jesús.

24 Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) ḥ'ijatshenhei, ḥenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.¹

25 Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' ḥ'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —¡Hi'wени'ḥ ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' ḥokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihnik'iju' ka' ḥanajkanewe'j ha' ḥeweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—^m

26 Ma' qa teļuuyik'i iye hats wetshet'ewi'ḥ tatsai (8) neļutsik'i, qa ewi'ḥ iye i'ni' he' ḥ'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' ḥejil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye ḥeqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —Le'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ḥ.—

27 Qa i'nk'aļe qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'ļun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jeeļija iye. Te'ļunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne yi'wel'i'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—ⁿ

28 Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —¡Yatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!—

29 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats ḥetswen ma' qa hats nite' ḥesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tseqeku'.—^o

Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

30 Olots kekhewep iye ham ḥunyejeyi'iju'ḥ yaqsijkii ha' Jesús, qa he' ḥ'ijatshenhei qa yi'weenijha. Kekhewe'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.^p

31 Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i hakha'an ma' qa' nana'l'i'ḥ e'm pa'qu' iťaxitsi'ḥ qu' nata'lets ka' ḥiiji'.^q

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x ḥ'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'iju'.

21 ¹Qa ḥ'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' ḥ'ijatshenhei ha' ḥotkoyek'iju' ke' qi kaļi' Tiberias.^r Qa aka'an kakha' ḥunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye:^s

¹ 20:24 Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16 ^m 20:25 Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41 ⁿ 20:27 Nm 12:7 ^o 20:29 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 ^p 20:30 Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 ^q 20:31 Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2 ^r 21:1 Tiberias ḥii iye pe' kaļi' Galilea. ^s 21:1 Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8

² Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, ḥenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea ḥeile', qa he' ḥelits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' ^tHijatshenhei.^t

³ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiqt'ehemkii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani'l.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham ḥeq'ehe'mkinele'.^u

⁴ In hats na'lliyukii, ha' Jesú斯 qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' ḥotkoyek ke' ka'l!. He' ^tHijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesú斯.^v

⁵ Ha' Jesú斯 qa nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'l?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Hamija.—

⁶ Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'li ne' eq'ehemki'i'l na' ḥe'niyayiḥik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'l.— Ma' qa yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' ḥeq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets.

⁷ Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un ^tHijatshenek ha' Jesú斯, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¡Qete'e'! hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'e'l teqhinatai, qe nit'iji' he' ḥeqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilijiju' aje'e'l ha' iweli'.^w

⁸ Qa hekheweple ^tHijatshenhei qa amanejiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' ḥotkoyek ke' ka'l!, cien (100) metros iplu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' ḥeq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.^x

⁹ In hats yametspha'm ha' ^tIsla'wet, ma' qa t'ilijju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan.

¹⁰ Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—

¹¹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilijju'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' ḥotkoyek ke' ka'l! topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'he niwjaf'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.^y

¹² Ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'lju'! — Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' ^tHijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'l taxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Ha' Jesú斯 qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisiju', qa hik ḥeqfenye'lji yie ka' sehets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in ḥunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lji in we'nethinetskii he' ^tHijatshenhei in hats iña'x iye.^z

Jesú斯 qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesú斯 qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: — Simón, ḥa's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite'

^t 21:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2 ^u 21:3 Lc 5:5 ^v 21:4 Jn 20:14,19,26 ^w 21:7 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 ^x 21:8 Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24 ^y 21:11 Lc 5:4-10 ^z 21:14 Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2

les qye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets ḥelits.—^a

¹⁶ Qa ewi'l hij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, ḥa's ha' Juan, ḡme ḥetsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—^b

¹⁷ Ma' qa ewi'l hij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l hij in nifaakan: — Simón, ḥa's ha' Juan, ḡme ḥetsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'l hij in nifaakan qa yi'thi'l ij: — ḡMe ḥetsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week ḥenikfe'lets. Ḥenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.^c

¹⁸ Yijaalija aka' hit'iij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in ḥanaqsi'l qa ḥakji' iye na'aj ḥe'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'ḥawa'ma'xe'tax qa' etshenłepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'iij k'eewe qa' tujseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji!—

¹⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' ḥawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan!—^d

²⁰ Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un ḥijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'l i'ni'hi' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ḡlek pakha' pa' t'ihiñ ej hatse!?^e

²¹ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ḡpa'n qu' ḥunye'je'kiyek hatse?—

²² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.—

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'l hakha' ḥijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.—

²⁴ Hik ha'ne ha'ne ḥijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija.

²⁵ Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsijkii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' neweju'lipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji!^f

^a **21:15** Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6 ^b **21:16** Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 ^c **21:17** Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2

^d **21:19** 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 ^e **21:20** Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7

^f **21:25** Jn 20:30